QLC13.2
T32/3
v.3

Library

University of Pittsburgh

DAR.
Class 973.881
U.S. DOCS.
Book U58 Co
U.S. DOCS.
V.3

U. S. DOCS.

THE COLLECTION

OF

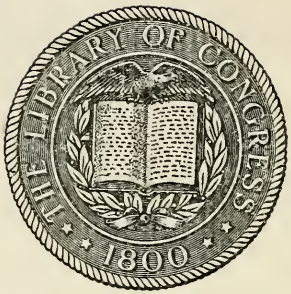
JOHN BOYD THACHER

IN THE

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

3

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1931



THE SEAL

F.A.P
10/231

L. C. card, 31—26001

deposited in the Library of Congress at various dates between April, 1910, and February, 1921, and bequeathed by Mrs. Thacher to the Library by her will dated January 25, 1925, consists of five distinct groups: Incunabula; Books relating to the French Revolution; Miscellaneous books, including early Americana and Mr. Thacher's bibliographic apparatus; Autograph letters and documents of notables of Europe; and Autograph letters and documents relating to the French Revolution. The catalogue of the collection is in three volumes: One devoted to the Incunabula, published in 1915; one including all the remaining books in the collection; and one including both groups of autographic material.

The volume now in hand includes the autographic material, in two sections: (*a*) Autographs relating to the French Revolution and (*b*) autographs of notables of Europe.

Henry Eldridge Bourne,
Consultant in European History.

Herbert Putnam,
Librarian of Congress,
Washington, D. C., May 1, 1931.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
University of Pittsburgh Library System

http://www.archive.org/details/catalogueofjohnb03libr

CATALOGUE

OF

AUTOGRAPHS

RELATING TO THE

FRENCH REVOLUTION

COMPILED BY

HENRY ELDRIDGE BOURNE

CONSULTANT IN EUROPEAN HISTORY

WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF

GERTRUDE ALBION MacCORMICK

PREFACE

The collection of autographic material relating to the French Revolution listed in the following pages was sent by Mrs. John Boyd Thacher to the Library of Congress in 1921, nominally as a deposit subject to withdrawal at her pleasure, "which practically means," as she wrote at the time, "giving it now and keeping only a little string attached. I have never intended to sell it."

Accordingly, in her will, she bequeathed to the Library, among other classes of material, "the special collection of autographs, autograph letters, and documents relating to that subject"—the French Revolution. This collection was to constitute a part of the memorial to John Boyd Thacher which Mrs. Thacher was then establishing in the Library of Congress.

Among the literary and historical activities of Mr. Thacher's life, the French Revolution absorbed his closing years. At the time of his death, in February, 1909, he had been long engaged upon a history of that period, which he proposed to treat from a new standpoint—the personalities of the revolutionists and the monarchists, illustrated by original letters and other documents by the participants. In assembling his material he spared neither time, labor, nor expense, traveling to places most secluded and obscure in search of local atmosphere and color. His wife, sharing his interest and keeping pace with his studies, accompanied him in his search for material. Together they visited Europe almost every year, the happiest and best years of his life.

In 1905, ever ready to share his interests with others, Mr. Thacher exhibited at the Lenox branch of the New York Public Library a considerable portion of his autographs, of which he published a list under the title, "Outlines of the French Revolution Told in Autographs." The following quotation from the introduction to the list of 1905 will clearly illustrate the collector's breadth of view in the assembling of his collection:

> The present exhibition of autographs is an attempt to teach the outlines of history, and particularly of the French Revolution, by means of holographic illustration. The writing of a man, it is held, is the most perfect relic he leaves behind him. Something

physical, as well as intellectual and moral, belonging to his personality, has gone into the material substance carrying his writing.

A limited space makes the selection of characters a difficult matter. All students are not likely to agree in regard to the eminence and importance of some individuals who had part in the great event here illustrated. And so, likewise, all will not recognize the great contributory causes or discover the same harvest from the revolutionary seed. The relative importance of men and actions has depended in this instance on the judgment of the exhibitor, but it is believed that the principal actors in the Revolutionary drama will be found represented.

To find the seeds of the French Revolution, some go back to the time of the Jansenists and the religious controversies. We have preferred to begin with those characters, living nearer the event, whose intellectual processes taught the people of France to think for themselves.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Numbers
OLD RÉGIME:	
Royal Family	1–12
[Attendants]	13–19
[Governesses of the Royal Children]	20–24
[Pseudo Dauphins]	25, 26
Officials	27–50
Philosophers, Writers and Literary Patrons	51–74
Officers and Nobles	75–85
Persons connected with the Diamond Necklace Affair	86–89
Famous Prisoners	90–92
Other Notables	93–97
REVOLUTION:	
Legislators—	
States General	98–190
States General and Convention	191–239
Legislative Assembly	240–276
Legislative Assembly and Convention	277–374
Convention	375–593
Officials	594–641
Military and Naval Officers	642–733
Journalists, Men and Women of Letters, Musicians	734–763
Agitators and Conspirators	764–778
Persons connected with the Stage	779–784
Connections of Famous Persons in the Collection	785–797
Other Notables	798–822
DOCUMENTS:	Page
Committee of Public Safety	100
Committee of General Security	101
Committee of Legislation	102
Commune of August 10, 1792	103
Revolutionary Tribunal	103
9 Thermidor	103
Jacobin Club	104

NOTE

The following abbreviations have been used: *a. l. s.*, autograph letter signed; *d. s.*, document signed; *s. d.*, without date; g., guillotined.

Republican dates on the manuscripts have been translated into the Gregorian calendar according to the concordance in the *Manuel Pratique pour l'Étude de la Révolution Française* by Pierre Caron.

Certain events in the Revolution have been referred to in the biographical sentences by date. These are:

August 10 (Aug. 10, 1792), the overthrow of the monarchy.

May 31, June 2, 1793, insurrection in Paris, leading to the proscription of the Girondins.

9 Thermidor (July 27, 1794), overthrow of Robespierre.

Insurrections of 12 Germinal and 1 Prairial, uprisings against the Convention on April 1 and May 20, 1795.

13 Vendémiaire (Oct. 5, 1795), attack on the Convention by reactionary sections.

18 Fructidor (Sept. 4, 1797), coup d'état, the "Prides' Purge" of the period by which the Directorial party maintained control.

18 Brumaire (Nov. 9, 1799), coup d'état of Bonaparte.

The three legislatures, the first and last of which were constitutional conventions, were the States General, reorganized in June, 1789, as the National or Constituent Assembly, the National Legislative Assembly (Oct. 1, 1791), the National Convention (Oct. 20, 1792–Oct. 26, 1795). Deputies to the States General, of the three orders, Clergy, Nobility, Third Estate, were chosen by bailiwicks or seneschalates, deputies to the Legislative Assembly or the Convention represented the citizens as a whole, by departments. A member of the Convention, who voted the King's death was a regicide (R), those who protested against the proscription of the Girondists on June 2, 75 in number, were generally called the 73 through an error. The attitude of the legislators towards the following régimes, Directory, Consulate, Empire, Restoration of the Bourbons is indicated where pertinent.

The surnames of the legislators are given according to the spelling adopted from the register of the particular legislature to which they were elected. When a man appears as deputy to both the States General and Convention, his signature on the Convention register is generally preferred. Authorities used are *Les Constituants* by Armand Brette, *Les Députés à l'Assemblée Législative* de 1791 by Auguste Kuscinski, *Les Conventionnels* by Jules Guiffrey.

If a legislator served in some other capacity, his name appears only under legislators, his other offices being brought out in the biographical sentences.

The signers of documents in the Document Section are brought out individually under the signer's name with a cross reference to the document.

Many of the documents have signatures of clerks or other minor personages. These names do not appear in the list, although in a few cases they are included in the summary of the document.

With many of the letters are found portraits of the writers.

AUTOGRAPHS OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION

OLD RÉGIME

ROYAL FAMILY

LOUIS XVI (1754–1793, Jan. 21, g.), King of France. [1]

d. s. Rheims, June 12, 1775, order for public prayers on the occasion of his consecration as king.

a. l. s. Versailles, [Mar. 25, 1776], to Malesherbes, agreeing to sign a marriage contract, adding "As I came back yesterday, I was met by a demonstration of the clerks of parlement; what a racket!" Says further, "I permit the First President, Chambre des Comptes, and the two presidents to bring me the remonstrances of this court on the 27th. I have not wished to summon Turgot because of his illness which prevented my seeing him yesterday and today. When you see him at the hour arranged with him about the affair on which he has written me, provide for this audience and tell him that I am solicitous about the state of his health."

d. s. May 29, 1789, approving a request from Necker to the directors of the Caisse d'Escompte for additional credit, signed also by Lavoisier and Perregaux.

d. s. Feb. 26, 1791, relative to a contract concerning an estate.

d. s. Feb. 3, 1792, order to pay his old nurse, Demoiselle Mallard, 1000 livres arrears of pension, signed also by Laporte.

Also the copy of a medical report in regard to Louis, Nov. 18, 1792.

MARIE ANTOINETTE (1755–1793, Oct. 16, g.), Queen of France. [2]

d. s. July 15, 1785, minor appointment.

l. s. d., passage unsigned, from supposed autograph letter of Marie Antoinette declining to interfere in the matter of a credit her correspondent seems to have. M. Montmorin may be able to do something or "des relations en espagne."

Also a writing exercise of the Dauphin.

LOUIS Stanislas Xavier, Comte de Provence (1755–1824), brother of Louis XVI, escaped from France (June 20, 1791), declared himself Regent after the execution of Louis XVI, on the death of the Dauphin (Louis XVII) declared himself Louis XVIII, King of France, reigned 1814–1824, except for the Hundred Days. [3]

d. s. July 27, 1775, appointment.

d. s. August 16, 1777, order to his treasurer general to pay 50,000 livres to Böhmer & Co. for furnishings and diamonds.

d. s. Oct., 26, 1791, to Chevalier de la Lande to inform officers and soldiers faithful to the King to remain and restore discipline as long

as they can be useful, otherwise to favor emigration, signed also by the Count of Artois.

a. l. s. Hartwell, Feb. 12, 1810, regarding the pension which the British government gave to a French émigrée.

Also four autograph lines and signature on a petition of the banker Kornman, Jan. 12, 1782.

MARIE JOSEPHINE Louise de Savoie, Queen of France (1753–1810), consort of Louis XVIII. [4]

l. s. Nov. 4, 1778, to an unnamed correspondent asking for another loan, this time for 1450 louis [for gaming debts]. Acknowledges former debts and asks for time to pay and for secrecy in the whole matter.

CHARLES Philippe, Comte d'Artois (1757–1836), afterwards Charles X (1824–1830). [5]

d. s. Oct. 26, 1791, authorization to officers and soldiers to remain in France as long as they can be useful to the King, signed also by the Count of Provence.

a. l. s. London, Oct. 4, 1803, in regard to the health of Mme. de Polastron [his mistress].

MARIE THÉRÈSE de Savoie, Queen of France (1756–1805), daughter of the king of Sardinia, consort of Charles X. [6]

d. s. Feb. 27, 1774, appointment.

ANGOULÊME, Louis Antoine de Bourbon, Duc d' (1755–1844), last Dauphin of France, elder son of Charles X, died at Göritz. [7]

a. d. s. Jan. 6, 1826, recommendation of officer for promotion.

ANGOULÊME, Marie Thérèse Charlotte, Princesse Royale, Duchesse d' (1778–1851), daughter of Louis XVI, imprisoned in the Temple (1792–1795), released in exchange for the deputies betrayed by Dumouriez to the Austrians in 1793, married to her cousin, the Duc d'Angoulême, eldest son of Charles X, died at Frohsdorf. [8]

a. l. s. Göritz, Oct. 12, 1840, letter of condolence to Mme. la Marquise de Pastoret.

Also two lines autographed with signature, without date, asking that a petition be granted.

ORLÉANS, Louis Philippe, Duc d', see no. 222.

ORLÉANS, Louise Marie Adelaïde de Bourbon-Penthièvre, Duchesse d' (1753–1821), wife of Louis Philippe, Duc d'Orléans, mother of Louis Philippe, King of the French (1830–1848), imprisoned (1794–1797), deported to Spain. [9]

a. l. s. Dec. 23, 1812, personal note to Admiral Sidney Smith.

a. l. s. Apr. 5, 1814, personal letter.

ELIZABETH Philippine Marie Hélène (1764–1794, May 10, g.), called Madame Elizabeth, sister of Louis XVI, executed. [10]

a. l. s. Paris, Apr. 8 [1792], sends greetings to her friend and by virtue of her title of sister of the "Executive Power" sends her compliments upon the new active citizen that her sister-in-law had just given birth to. Then says "joking aside, it is said that the assembly no longer wishes the deposition, but will be forced to it. It is said that the King will have to move to the Hotel-de-Ville and for that there will be a very strong movement in Paris. She does not believe it. Noise without results. Everything calm today. Also yesterday. Thinks the day will pass the same. She says nothing because she has so much to say.

MARIE ADELAIDE (1732–1808), daughter of Louis XV, emigrated to Rome in 1791. [11]

l. s. s. d., referring to the expedition of letters patent.

SOPHIE Philippine (1734–1782), daughter of Louis XV. [11a]

d. s. Montreuil, May, 1781, contract of marriage, signed also by Adelaide and Victoire.

VICTOIRE Louise Marie Thérèse (1733–1799), daughter of Louis XV, emigrated in 1791. [12]

a. l. s. s. d., reminding the Keeper of Seals of a packet and that it is the end of December.

[Attendants]

BUACHE, Jean Nicolas de la Neuville (1741–1825), taught Louis XVI geography. [13]

a. l. s. May 11, 1801, formal inquiry.

CLÉRY, Jean Baptiste Antoine Hanet (1759–1809), valet to the Dauphin and to Louis XVI in the Temple. [14]

a. d. s. d. receipt.

DE CRÉCI, first valet de chambre of Louis XVI. [15]

l. s. Versailles, Jan. 15, 1783, financial matter.

HUE, François (1757–1819), valet de chambre of the Dauphin, escaped from the Tuileries on August 10, joined the Royal family in the Temple. [16]

a. l. s. Oct. 16, 1814, petition to the King (Louis XVIII).

MALLARD, Demoiselle, nurse of Louis XVI when an infant. [17]

a. l. s. July 6, 1786, in regard to a payment.

THIERRY [de Ville d'Avray], Marc Antoine (–1792, Sept. 2), valet de chambre of Louis XVI, victim of the September Massacres. [18]

a. l. s. Versailles, Mar. 23, 1787, to a cabinet maker on account of delay in furniture being made for the Queen.

ZEPPE, Jean Pierre Marie, a carpenter whom Louis XVI employed to teach the Dauphin. [19]

l. s. St. Cloud, June 28, 1808, asking title of Carpenter to Emperor.

[Governesses of the Royal Children]

CAMPAN, Jeanne Louise Henriette Genet (1752–1822), reader to the daughters of Louis XV, friend of Marie Antoinette, director of the school of Ecouen founded by Napoleon for girls belonging to families of members of the Legion of Honor. [20]

d. s. Sept. 8, 1783, acknowledgment of receipt of books for Marie Antoinette's library at Versailles.

a. l. s. Paris, June 5, 1815, personal note to a banker in Bâle.

GENLIS, Stéphanie Félicité du Crest de Saint-Aubin, Comtesse de (1746–1830), wife of the Marquis de Sillery, placed in charge of the education of the children of the Duc d'Orléans, and the Duc de Chartres, emigrated (1793), returned after 18 Brumaire. [21]

a. l. s. Paris, June 27, 1787, to W. Hayley, with literary discussion, mentions that Lord Chesterfield attached too much value to French manners. She is annoyed by so many letters that she has ordered the post to throw away those addressed directly to her. She should be addressed, Marquis Ducrest, Chevalier de S. a. S. M. le Duc d'Orléans. Within this another addressed to her.

NOTE.—William Hayley, English writer, friend of Cowper.

LAMBALLE, Marie Thérèse Louise de Savoie Carignan, Princesse de (1749–1792), friend of Marie Antoinette, massacred in the prison of La Force (Sept. 3, 1792). [22]

a. l. s. Paris, Nov. 25, 1782, to the Comte de Langeron, a recommendation.

POLIGNAC, Yolande Claude Martine Gabrielle de Polastron, Duchesse de (1749–1793), friend of Marie Antoinette, governess of the Royal children, emigrated after the fall of the Bastille. [23]

l. s. Versailles, Aug. 23, 1786, personal.

TOURZEL, Louise Marie Josephine de Croy d'Havre, Duchesse de (–1820), governess of the royal children after the emigration of Mme. de Polignac. [24]

a. l. s. St. Cloud, July 11, 1790, asking for leave for an officer.

Also the holograph manuscript of Mme. de Tourzel, inscribed from the Journal kept by the Princesse Royale while in the Temple, for Comtesse Béarn and her daughter Comtesse Golovine, née Princesse Galitzene.

[Pseudo Dauphins]

RICHEMONT, Claude Perein, Baron de, one of the many alleged dauphins (Louis XVII). [25]

a. d. s. 1833, a declaration of claims.

WILLIAMS, Eleazer, an alleged dauphin. [26]

a. l. s. Lenox [Mass.], Jan. 5, 1826, regarding a treaty with the Indians.

Also NORMANDIE, Duc de, an alleged dauphin.

d. s. Luxembourg, Jan. 6, 1830, a printed statement of his claims.

OFFICIALS

ANGRAN D'ALLERY, Denis François (1715–1794 g.), councillor of state before the Revolution, tried and executed for assisting his sons-in-law, "enemies of the State." [27]

d. s. Paris, Apr. 15, 1783, legal paper.

AVERDY, Clermont Charles François de l' (1723–1793, Nov. 24, g.), controller general of finances under Louis XV (1763–1768), who attempted to destroy abuses, accused and executed by the Revolutionary Tribunal for alleged part in the *Pacte de Famine* during his administration. [28]

a. l. s. Sept. 22, 1767, asking opinion of a local council in a particular piece of construction.

BARBÉ-MARBOIS, François (1745–1837), consul general to the United States, intendant of San Domingo, Council of 500, condemned and deported 18 Fructidor, returned after 18 Brumaire, senate (1802) peer of France during Restoration. [29]

a. l. s. Paris, Apr. 21, 1806, asking his correspondent to convey his reply in recognition of the honor which through a letter from Edward Livingston has been done him by the Academy of New York of giving him a place among its members.

BARENTIN, Charles Louis François-de-Paule de (1736–1819), keeper of the seals (1788), leader of the party of resistence in the King's council (1789), emigrated (1789). [30]

a. l. s. June 16, 1789, stating that he believes that reply to the chamber of the third estate becomes increasingly urgent as the rumour spreads that the King has decided to throw himself into their arms. "Thus one seeks to mislead persons of good faith. Your Majesty should not take sides, but hold a neutral position so far as possible, checking those who go too far and maintaining principles in their purity."

BERTIER de Sauvigny, Louis Bénigne François de (1742–1789), intendant of Paris, murdered by a mob in Paris (July 23, 1789). [31

d. s. Feb. 3, 1789, order to the royal storehouse at Pontoise to furnish a hundred pounds of rice to aid a needy parish.

BESENVAL de Bronstatt, Pierre Victor, Baron de (1722–1791), commander of the Swiss Guards, in command of the troops in Paris on July 12, 1789, when the insurrection opened. [32]

a. l. s. Jan. 21, 1783, referring to the arrest of a smuggler.

BOUCHEPORN, Claude François Bertrand de (–1794, g.), intendant of Corsica. [33]

l. s. Chaillot, Mar. 15, 1781, personal letter to André Colonna.

BRIENNE, Étienne Charles Loménie de (1727–1794), archbishop of Toulouse (1763), principal minister in 1787 after the overthrow of Calonne, dismissed (August 1788), archbishop of Sens and cardinal, died in prison during the Terror. [34]

a. l. s. Brienne, Oct. 14, 1771, long letter in regard to controversy over transfer of an estate.

CALONNE, Charles Alexandre de (1734–1802), lawyer, intendant, controller general (1783–1787), financial adviser of the emigrant princes. [35]

a. l. s. Mar. 5, 1787, to the Duc de Penthièvre, in regard to a rumor that the King expected the bureaus to express an opinion today on the quantity of the *subvention territoriale*, has the honor to say that at this moment it is only the form, whether that in money is preferable to that in nature, and to give reasons in this case for preference.

NOTE.—Written during the Assembly of Notables. *Subvention territoriale* was Calonne's scheme for a general land tax.

a. l. s. London, Oct. 10, 1798, certifying that the sole resource of Mme. Gorgibus de Bussy is the allowance granted her by the British government upon his attestation in April, 1796.

CHOISEUL, Étienne François, Duc de (1719–1785), secretary of state for foreign affairs (1761), author of the "Family Compact", dismissed from the government (1770). [36]

a. l. s. Rome, Apr. 16, 1755, to Maréchal de Noailles, referring to the Duc de Penthièvre and his own ability in calming the troubles at Rome. Says the Pope is afflicted at the recent step of the Parlement of Paris; excitement in the Sacred College and among the prelates. Waiting to see what the court will do. Is sure, however, that the Pope will not abandon his passive attitude.

DREUX-BREZÉ, Henri Evrard, Marquis de (1762–1829), grand master of ceremonies to whom at the close of the Royal session on June 23, 1789, Mirabeau's famous retort was made. [37]

l. s. Versailles, Apr. 22, 1787, to a high official, unnamed, to notify him from the King, that His Majesty will proceed on the twenty-third at noon to the Assembly of the Notables and will convey him in his (the King's) carriage.

FLESSELLES, Jacques de (1721–1789), provost of the merchants at Paris when the Revolution broke out, chairman of the "permanent" committee of the electors, murdered by the mob on July 14. [38]

d. s. Paris, Oct. 18, 1781, as intendant of Paris, authorizing the calling of an assembly of the syndics, consuls and inhabitants of the bourg of Rozié to deliberate on repairs to the church. Adds penalty of three livres fine for those who do not appear.

GUIGNARD, François Emmanuel, Comte de Saint-Priest (1735–1821), minister during Necker's first and second ministries. [39]

l. s. Paris, Dec. 14, 1790, to Bailly, Mayor of Paris, regarding an order of the King that the angels which support the hearts of Kings Louis XIII and Louis XIV in the church of the Jesuits shall be transported to St. Denis.

LAMBERT, Claude Guillaume (1726–1794, June 27, g.), controller general (1787–1788), a member of the short-lived ministry appointed when Necker was dismissed on July 11, 1789. [40]

l. s. July 11, 1777, business matter.

LAPORTE, Arnaud de (–1792, Aug. 24, g.), intendant of the Civil List under Louis XVI, condemned to death by the "Tribunal of August 17." [41]

a. l. s. Brest, July 27, 1778, minor official business.

d. s. Feb. 3, 1792, countersigns order to pay nurse Mallard arrears of pension, signed also by Louis XVI.

MACHAULT d'Arnouville, Jean Baptiste (1701–1794), controller general of finances (1745–1754), keeper of the seals (1750), imprisoned (1794). [42]

a. l. s. [*c.* 1750], to the Duchesse de la Roche-Guyon, personal note.

MALESHERBES, Chrétien Guillaume de Lamoignon de (1721–1794, Apr. 22, g.), president of the *Cour des Aides*, minister with Turgot, undertook the defense of Louis XVI before the Convention, condemned to death by the Revolutionary Tribunal. [43]

a. l. s. Jan. 11, 1772, about his estate.

MAUREPAS, Jean Frédéric Phélypeaux (1701–1781), chief minister of Louis XVI until his death. [44]

a. l. s. Ponchartrain, Oct. 7, 1773, a polite note.

NECKER, Jacques (1732–1804), born in Geneva, entered a Paris bank (1747), became a wealthy banker, director of the treasury (1776), director general of the finances (1777–1781), minister (1788), resigned (1791), resided at Coppet until his death. [45]

a. l. s. Dec. 12, 1776, minor official business.

a. l. s. Coppet, Feb. 4, 1801, to Gouverneur Morris, acknowledging a letter.

SARTINE, Antoine Raymond Jean Gualbert Gabriel de (1729–1801), minister of marine (1774–1780), emigrated early in the Revolution. [46]

d. s. Versailles, Feb. 7, 1777, notification of the according of the Cross of the Order of St. Louis by the King.

d. s. Aug. 8, 1777, order of release of an individual at Brest.

SOMBREUIL, François Charles Virau, Marquis de (1720–1794, June 17, g.), governor of the Hotel des Invalides, imprisoned in the Abbaye at the time of the September Massacres, but escaped death, legend says through the heroism of his daughter, executed two years later. [47]

d. s. Mar. 22, 1787, certificate as governor of the Invalides.

a. d. s. Jan. 8, 1788, minor military order.

TERRAY, Joseph Marie (1715–1778), abbé, controller general (1769–1774). [48]

a. l. s. July 18, 1789, regarding regulations for a school.

TURGOT, Anne Robert Jacques, Baron de Laune (1727–1781), famous reformer, intendant at Limoges (1761–1774), controller general (1774–1776). [49]

a. l. s. s. d., minor official letter while at Limoges.

VERGENNES, Charles Gravier, Comte de (1717–1787), minister of foreign affairs under Louis XVI. [50]

a. l. s. Versailles, Nov. 17, 1774, to Comte François Algarotti, stating he feared from his silence that Comte Algarotti, judging from others, had thought that a man who had reached a certain degree of elevation was no longer fitted to have friends. Not Vergennes' situation. Distraction of affairs will never separate him from his friends.

PHILOSOPHERS, WRITERS AND LITERARY PATRONS

ALEMBERT, Jean Le Rond d' (1717–1783), mathematician and philosopher, joint editor of the Encyclopédie. [50a]

a. d. s. Dec. 19, 1744, report to the Academy of Sciences upon a mathematical memoir.

BEAUMARCHAIS, Pierre Augustin Caron de (1732–1799), dramatist, author of *Le Barbier de Seville*, *Le Marriage de Figaro*, under the name of Hortalez et Cie supplied the American Revolutionists with munitions given by the French government while France was still neutral. [51]

a. l. s. Paris, Prison of the Abbaye, Aug. 28, 1792. "In asking pardon of M. Panis, whose principles of order and humanity have appeared to me very suitable to reassure a good citizen who is oppressed, I ask him to engage the Committee of Surveillance to have more regard to my just requests."

NOTE.—This was a week before the Massacres of September. Beaumarchais owed his release shortly after this letter was written to Mme. Houret de la Marinière.

BUFFON, George Louis le Clerc, Comte de (1707–1788), French naturalist, member of French Academy, author of *Histoire naturelle*, richly illustrated in forty-four volumes, Paris (1749–1804). [52]

l. s. Montbard, Jan. 1, 1780, New Year's greeting.

CAZOTTE, Jacques (1719–1792), French poet and man of letters. [53]

a. l. s. Paris, Dec. 25, 1789, to a Genevan publisher about his publications.

CHATELET, Gabrielle Emilie le Tonnelier de Breteuil, Marquise du (1706–1749), famous for her intellectual powers and her friendship for Voltaire. Her translation of Newton, *Principes mathématiques de la philosophie naturelle*, published in 1756. [54]

a. l. s. Paris, *s. d.*, to Père Jacquier. Awaits the last two volumes of his Newton. Would like to contribute to his journal, but Paris has too many distractions. Required leisure found only at Cirey, where she expects to be early next year. Voltaire on the best of terms with the Pope. Sent him his Mahomet. The Pope has given him a gold medallion. Maupertuis has gone. Every one thinking of war.

CRÊQUI, Renée Caroline de Frontay, Marquise de (1714–1803), friend and correspondent of Rousseau, conducted a salon from 1755, imprisoned in 1793–1794 during which time she wrote her memoirs. [55]

a. l. s. July 11, 1763, business matter.

DIDEROT, Denis (1713–1784), directed, with D'Alembert as an associate, the preparation of the *Encyclopédie*. [56]

a. l. June 10 [ ]. Amusing note to Suard about his delay in reading a book sent him (Suard).

d. s. May 19, 1761, receipt.

ÉON, Charles, Geneviève Louis Auguste André Timothée de Beaumont d' (1728–1810), diplomat, man of letters, tried vainly to join the army of the Revolution, died in exile. [57]

l. s. s. d., regarding the loan of a memoir to consult.

ÉPINAY, Louise Florence Petronille Tardieu d'Escavelles d' (1726–1783), friend of J. J. Rousseau, most famous work, *Mémoire et correspondance*, published long after her death in 1818. [58]

a. l. s. 1781, to Empress Catherine, "It is in studying the principles on which Your Majesty has founded her institutions of learning in her empire . . . that I have undertaken to educate my child and indicate the method which I should follow."

GRIMM, Frédéric Melchior, Baron de (1723–1807), author of famous *Correspondance littéraire*, friend of Mme. d'Épinay and Diderot, Paris agent of Catherine II, of Russia. [59]

l. s. Paris, Sept. 5, 1779, to an artist apparently who had sent him a "superb sketch" which ruined everything in his cabinet of which he had been proud for twenty years. Is going to send his letter to the Empress.

HELVÉTIUS, Claude Adrien (1715–1771), philosopher, contributor to the *Encyclopédie*. [60]

a. l. s. July 9, 1762, to a Russian Excellence in whom the Empress Elizabeth had apparently had confidence, written shortly after Peter had ascended the throne. Hears that he loves arts and sciences. His friendship for the King of Prussia gives reason to hope that he will be a protector of literary men. Hopes that correspondence may still be carried on with the intellectual interests that he had cared for.

HOUDETOT, Elizabeth Françoise Sophie de la Live de Bellegarde, Comtesse d' (1730–1813), a friend of Rousseau and sister-in-law of Mme. d'Épinay. [61]

a. l. s. Mar. 28, 1807, to Mme. de Pastoret, expressing gratitude for kindnesses received from the Queen of Holland [Hortense]. She hopes the Emperor will grant a place as senator to her son [then governor of Martinique].

LA HARPE, Jean François de (1739–1803), dramatist and critic, supported the extreme party in the Revolution but became reactionary. [62]

a. l. s. s. d. to M. Barbier in regard to an edition of the works of Gessner to which Paul I had subscribed while at Paris as the "Prince du Nord."

LAVOISIER, Antoine Laurent de (1743–1794, May 8, g.), chemist, farmer-general, executed with many other farmers-general, on the accusation of fraud in connection with the sale of tobacco. [63]

a. l. s. Paris, June 30, 1772, personal affairs.

a. l. s. Paris, Mar. 2, 1783, to Guyton de Morveau [also a great chemist, see under his name], incidentally expressing the hope that he would be able to transfer his laboratory to Paris. Academy of Sciences desires very much to be in a position to offer him a place.

d. s. May 29, 1789, decision of the directors of the Caisse d'Escompte regarding a request from Necker for additional credit, signed also by Perregaux and Louis XVI.

LENCLOS, Ninon de (1615–1705), a celebrity of the 17th century to whom Voltaire was presented as a boy poet, and who left him two thousand livres to buy books. [64]

a. l. s. 6th sheet of undated letter.

LESPINASSE, Julie de (1732–1776), friend of D'Alembert, author of *Lettres* (1809), displaying her passion for the Marquis de Mora and the Comte de Guibert. [65]

Signature on the margin of excerpts from a poem and sayings.

LINGUET, Simon Nicolas Henri (1736–1794, June 27, g.), journalist and lawyer, noted for his polemics, his last work in defense of Louis XVI. [66]

a. l. s. Paris, Aug. 6 [ ] to Camille Desmoulins, regarding a case before the Chatelet.

LOUIS, Antoine (1723–1792), surgeon, contributor to the *Encyclopédie.* [67]

a. l. s. July 17, 1791, recommendation for a congé.

MABLY, Gabriel Bonnot de (1709–1785), publicist, adviser to Poland on the constitution (1771), author of *Doutes proposés aux philosophes, économistes,* etc. (1768). [68]

a. l. s. Jan. 8, 1783, New Year's greeting.

MONTESQUIEU, Charles Louis de Secondat, Baron de la Brede et de (1689–1755), author of *Lettres persanes* (1721) and *Esprit des lois* (1748). [69]

a. l. s. Bordeaux, Mar. 19, 1740, in regard to a draft on Paris.

NECKER, Suzanne Curchod, Madame (1739–1794), wife of Jacques Necker, banker and French minister. [70]

a. l. s. Paris, Nov. 25, 1788, to M. Godard, thanking him for a *Mémoire.* "One is willing to remain in a world where there is still misfortune to be relieved and eloquent men to espouse its cause."

NOTE.—Probably *Mémoire* pour Pierre Brisset, appelant d'une sentence de la Sénéchausée de Saint-Maxent, contre Pierre Simmonet et autres. Mariage d'un protestant attaqué par des collatéraux, by Jacques Godard, Paris, 1788.

QUESNAY, François (1694–1774), physician to Louis XV, founder of the sect of Physiocrates, author of *Tableau économique* (1758.) [71]

a. l. s. Versailles *s. d.* commenting on Hume.

RAYNAL, Guillaume Thomas François (1713–1796), ex-priest, writer, author of *L'Histoire philosophique et politique des établissements et du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes* (1770), which had a great influence on thought in the eighteenth century. [72]

a. l. s. s. d., personal.

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques (1712–1778), author of the *Contrat Social* (1762), *Émile* (1762), and other works which had a vast influence far beyond the frontiers of France. [73]

a. l. s. The Hermitage, Sept. 25, 1756, to his bankers, apologizing for delay in writing. Is living away from banks and papers as a true peasant.

VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de (1694–1778), writer, critic, author of *Lettret philosophiques* or *Sur les Anglais* (1733), *Essai sur l'Histoire générale, et sur les moeurs es l'esprit des nations* (1756), *Dictionnaire philosophique* (1764). [74]

a. l. s. Dec. 27, 1742, to Monsieur [De Marville, Lieutenant de Police]. Had taken to his [Marville's] house all that had been turned over to him by the wives of Didot and Barois, who in spite of promises to him had circulated a surreptitious edition filled with scandals. However, they did not print the books, but obtained them from one Henri, no longer a publisher, who lives in rue St. Jacques. Closes with an appeal to pardon these publishers.

A notation at the top of the first page on Jan. 7, 1743, in another hand says that the men had been released, as Voltaire had handed over the incriminated books.

NOTE.—François Didot, ancestor of the famous Paris publishers, and Barrois, his son-in-law, had been arrested at Voltaire's instance. The incriminated work is supposed to have been *Oeuvres mêlées* in five volumes, vol. V containing libels on Mme. du Chatelet, Voltaire, and others. This letter is apparently unknown to Voltaire's biographers who attribute the release to other influences, notably that of the Duc de Béthune.

d. s. Colmar Jan. 17, 1754, act of presence before royal notaries.

NOTE.—A few days later notaries certified a comparison between the unauthorized (1753) edition of his *Essai sur l'Histoire générale* and the MS. which Voltaire had at length prepared. See, *Oeuvres complètes*, xxxviii, 155–156.

a. l. s. [Les Délices, near Geneva], May 16, 1760, to J. R. Tronchin [banker at Lyons] calling Ferney an abyss which swallows everything. Royal treasury a gulf from which nothing will emerge. Good by annuities, good by loteries. Let us think only of fields and meadows.

Also a document signed by Voltaire's father, François Arouet.

OFFICERS AND NOBLES

BOUILLÉ, François Claude Amour Marquis de (1739–1800), general in command of troops which suppressed the mutiny of Swiss regiment at Nancy, in command of the eastern border at the time of the Flight to Varennes when Louis XVI almost reached Bouillé's lines. [75]

a. l. s. Fontainebleau, Oct. 26, 1771, minor official document.

CHOISEUL, Claude Antoine Gabriel, Duc de (1762–1858), nephew of Duc de Choiseul, minister of foreign affairs under Louis XV, officer, for the abandonment of his post at Pont-de-Somme-Vesle blamed for the failure of Louis XVI to escape to Montmédy (June 1791). [76]

a. l. s. Nancy, June 21, 1789, personal.

DAMAS d'Antigny, Joseph François Louis Charles César, Duc de (1758–1829), served with Rochambeau in America, imprisoned for connection with the King's Flight, freed when Louis accepted the constitution, emigrated, served in the army of the princes, maréchal de camp (1795), peer of France during Restoration, duke (1825). [77]

l. s. Dec. 13, 1785, to M. de Grandcour, congratulating him on the receipt of a pension.

GUINES, Adrien Louis de Bonières, Duc de (1735–1806), courtier, member of the group *Messieurs de Chambre* whose conduct injured the Queen's reputation. [78]

a. l. s. Mar. 9, 1779, note of thanks.

LAMBALLE, Louis Alexandre Stanislas de Bourbon (–1768), son of Duc de Penthièvre, husband of the Princesse de Lamballe. [79]

a. l. s. Versailles, Dec. 18, 1763, personal.

LAMBESC, Charles Eugène de Lorraine, Prince de (1751–1825), commanded the German cavalry on July 12 when he ordered a charge from the Place Louis Quinze into the western entrance of the Tuileries Gardens. [80]

a. l. s. Valenciennes, May 19, 1783, May 18, 1789, minor official business.

LAUNEY, Bernard René Jourdan, Marquis de (1740–1789), commander of the Bastille, murdered by the mob after its surrender. [81]

a. l. s. The Bastille, Mar. 9, 1786, acknowledgment of a letter.

MOUCHY, Philippe de Noailles, Duc de (1715–1794, June 27, g.), brother of the Duc de Noailles, and like him a Marshal of France, father of the Vicomte de Noailles who served with Lafayette in America, one of the defenders of the Tuileries on August 10. [82]

a. l. s. Paris, May 20, 1784, concerning an act of insubordination of Comte de Noé, Maréchal de Camp.

POLIGNAC, Jules, Duc de (1743–1817), officer, emigrated (1789), fought in the army of Condé, received concession of land from Catherine II, peer of France under Louis XVIII. [83]

a. l. s. Kittsee, May 11, 1794, to the Chancellor of Hungary, asking protection for an émigré who belongs to the army of the Prince of Condé.

ROQUELAIRE, François, Marquis de, relative of the Bishop of Senlis. [84]

a. l. s. Aug. 27, 1787, report about his regiment.

TERRAY, Antoine Jean, Chevalier, nephew of Abbé Terray. [85]

a. l. s. Oct. 30, 1789, official business concerning the parish of Pélussin.

PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE DIAMOND NECKLACE AFFAIR

CAGLIOSTRO, Alessandro Count [Giuseppe Balsamo] (1743–1795), imposter, intimate of Cardinal de Rohan and implicated in the Diamond Necklace affair, died in the prison of San Leo at Rome as a heretic. [86]

a. l. s. s. d., in Italian to Cardinal de Rohan, referring to the affair of the necklace, stating that on the sixth of March he had been confronted with the demoiselle La Tour, niece of Mme. La Motte and recalls the declaration which she had made, in which she affirmed that the two times she had gone to the Cardinal's with her aunt she had entered neither a room nor a cabinet and that she knew of neither diamonds, cross, Agnus Dei, etc.

DELAMOTTE-VALOIS, Jeanne de Saint-Rémy de Val, Comtesse, condemned for her part in the Diamond Necklace swindle. [87]

a. l. s. Paris [Conciergerie], June 3, 1786, asking justice and compassion. Victim for lack of protection with judges. Deprived of the advice of counsel. Asks intercession with the King that she be permitted to retire to a convent far from Paris to hide her chagrin and despair.

DELAMOTTE-VALOIS, Marie Antoine Nicolas, Comte, husband of Mme. Delamotte, involved in Diamond Necklace affair. [88]

a. l. s. Paris, Jan. 22, 1825, receipt for money.

GEORGEL, Jean François (1731–1813), S. J., manager of Rohan's benefices, defended Rohan in Diamond Necklace affair, emigrated 1802, returned and became vicar general of Nancy. [89]

l. s. Vienna, July 28, 1773, referring to rumors of a Russian defeat and remarking that Rohan is taking the waters at Teplitz.

a. l. s. Trier, Dec. 3, 1804, minor official business.

ROHAN, Cardinal, see no. 178

FAMOUS PRISONERS

BEAUMONT, Jean Charles Guillaume Leprevôt de, secretary of the clergy of France, imprisoned in 1768 for denouncing the *Pacte de Famine*, released (Sept., 1789), denounced the old régime in *Tableau Historique de la Captivité de Leprevôt de Beaumont, écrit par lui-même* (1791). [90]

a. l. s. June 8, 1807, business matter.

LATUDE, Henri Masers de (1725–1805), famous prisoner of state, who escaped from the Bastille and from Vincennes. [91]

d. s. Charenton, Oct. 12, 1775, memorandum containing a copy of a letter sent to Louis XV (July 3, 1758) with a project for pensioning poor widows of soldiers.

LE GROS, Gellain, Mme. the liberator of Latude, received in 1784 a prize from the French Academy for this "virtuous" action. [92]

a. l. s. Mar. 25, 1795, to Palloy requesting the medal which he promised, ending with an effusion about Latude.

OTHER NOTABLES

HOUDON, Jean Antoine (1741–1828), sculptor, member of the Academy (1771), modelled many of the famous men and women of his time, imprisoned for a short time during the Revolution, member of the Institute at its foundation. [93]

l. s. Paris, Aug. 23, 1810, endorsement on a letter requesting the position of sculptor of the Musée Royale for Micheli, jeune, signed also by David.

LA FERTÉ IMBAULT, Marie Thérèse Geoffrin, Marquise de (1715–1791), daughter of Mme. Geoffrin, herself a woman of letters, mistress of the king of Poland. [94]

a. l. s. Paris, Nov. 3 [ ], personal.

MERCIER, Bartholomew (1734–1799), librarian of the Society of St. Geneviève, abbot of St. Leger. [95]

a. l. s. Neuchâtel, June 12, 1784, to D'Arnal, merchant of Lyons, complaining of the disappointments of literature, referring also to Vergennes.

NICOLAY, A. Ch. H. de (1747–1794). [96]

d. s. Paris, June 20, 1780, endorsement on a dossier relative to the transfer of the Chambre des Comptes of Brittany from Nantes to Redon.

Also two personal letters without date.

PÂRIS-DUVERNAY, Joseph, member of a family of distinguished financiers. [97]

l. s. Paris, Feb. 12, 1770, to Langeron, personal business.

REVOLUTION

LEGISLATORS

States General

ABBAYE, Louis Jacques d' (1737–1818), official, deputy of Poitou to States General, retired because of ill health. [98]

a. l. s. Melle, Dec. 24, 1792, showing his gratitude for the new mark of confidence which his fellow citizens have just given him and though desiring to refuse, realizes they have rights over his services.

ANTRAIGUES, Emmanuel Henri Louis Alexandre, Comte d' (1750–1812), deputy of the nobility of Villeneuve de Berg to States General, emigrated, secret agent of the Count of Provence, Louis XVIII, also in Russian employ, husband of Mme. Saint Huberti, assassinated with her near London, July 22, 1812, probably by a servant. [99]

a. l. s. London, June 16, 1809, referring to a house which he considers leasing.

ARRAING, Jean Pierre d' (1756–1833), mayor, deputy of Pays de Soule to States General, official during Directory and Empire. [100]

d. s. Oct. 12, 1789, certificate of credentials to States General, signed also by Fréteau, Vicomte de Mirabeau, Faydel.

BACO DE LA CHAPELLE, René Gaston (1741–1800), deputy of Nantes to States General, mayor of Nantes in 1793, who defended the city against the Vendeans. [101]

a. l. s. Paris, Nov. 10, 1793, asking district of Paimbeuf to take no action about the sale of his property as he had been set at liberty [after arrest as a Federalist].

BAILLY, Jean Sylvain (1736–1793, Nov. 12, g.), distinguished scientist, garde général des tableaux du roi, deputy of Paris to States General, first president National Assembly, first mayor of Paris. [102]

l. s. Chaillot, Aug. 6, 1779, apparently to M. d'Angivilles in regard to a place which his family had held for one hundred and sixteen years, carrying with it a lodging in the galleries of the Louvre. Jacques Bailly, his great grandfather had been received by the Academy of painters in 1663, and in 1667 had received this position and lodging in the Louvre. The position of garde général des tableaux had been passed from father to son and Bailly had filled it for twenty-five years. His correspondent thought he should not hold it longer on the excuse that he did not occupy himself with painting. Argues that a sense of order is the only quality needed in this case. Appointments had been twelve hundred livres. Had protested but had not heard for seven months. Long and vehement argument.

p. s. June 20, 1791, certificate "de vie," signed also by Verguet.

BARNAVE, Antoine Pierre Joseph Marie (1761–1793, Nov. 29, g.), lawyer, deputy of Dauphiné to States General, accused of conspiracy with the Queen, proscribed. [103]

d. s. July 11, 1790, as president of the Jacobin Club, upon the admission of Barras to membership, signed also by Populus.

a. d. [c. June 7, 1792], a note attributed to Barnave on the state of war on the northern frontier.

BATZ, Jean Pierre Louis, Baron de Sainte-Croix de (1760–1822), official, deputy of the nobility of Nérac to States General, instigator of unsuccessful plots to save Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette, implicated in the East India Company affair, escaped, maréchal de camp (1815). [104]

a. l. s. s. d., letter of thanks to Monestier.

BEAUCHAMPS, Charles Grégoire, Marquis de (1731–1817), officer, deputy of the nobility of Saint-Jean-d'Angely, emigrated early in the Revolution, returned (1802), maréchal de camp (1816). [105]

a. l. s. June 20, 1798, pleading the admittance of an aged couple to a home for the aged.

BEAUHARNAIS, Alexandre François Marie, Vicomte de (1760–1794, July 23, g.), served under Rochambeau in America, deputy of the nobility of Blois to States General, first noble to join the Third Estate, president of the National Assembly at the time of the Flight to Varennes, first husband of Josephine. [106]

d. s. s. d., apparently a decision of a military committee of the National Assembly in regard to Swiss colonels eligible to the grade of

maréchal de camp, signed also by Broglie, Bureaux de Pusy, Chabroud, Alexandre de Lameth, Noailles, Menou.

a. l. s. Blois, Dec. 7, 1791, objecting to his assignment to the twenty-first division of M. de la Marlière, because there is not a soldier in the division and wanting assignment to twenty-second division. In case of hostilities can be reassigned but would prefer to serve under Count de Rochambeau, meanwhile wants a congé which Duportail had promised him.

BEAULIEU, Paul Louis François Lépine, deputy of Tours to States General. [107

a. l. s. Aug. 3, 1779, minor personal business.

BÉGOUEN, Demeaux (1743–1831), deputy of Caux to States General, imprisoned in 1793 as a moderate, Council of State (1803), count (1808). [108]

d. s. Sept. 23, 1790, decree of the National Assembly, signed also by Boullé, Durand de Maillane, Regneault.

BERGASSE, Nicolas (1750–1832), lawyer, author, deputy of Lyons to States General, imprisoned (1793), freed under Directory. [109]

l. s. June 29, 1810.

a. l. s. Postmarked Montereau, Aug. 10, 1813, to M. Reveillon. Certified as a letter of Bergasse by a person who signs on Nov. 17, 1861, in a feeble hand, name illegible, but may be Reveillon.

a. l. s. Postmarked Oct. 6, 1816, to M. de Reveillère.

l. s. Postmarked 1818, expressing disgust at Restoration, will have nothing more to do with *them*. If he had a chance to leave France would do so.

l. s. s. d., part of a letter in regard to the ingratitude of a correspondent.

BIENCOURT, Charles, Marquis de (1747–1824), officer, deputy of the nobility of Guéret to States General, retired to private life. [110]

d. s. Versailles, Mar. 23, 1789, application for a congé, signed also by Custine.

d. s. Paris, May 8, 1789, minor military document.

BIRON, Armand Louis de Gontaut, Duc de Lauzun (1747–1793, Dec. 13, g.), officer, deputy of the nobility of Quercy to States General, general in chief of the Army of the Rhine (July 1792), of the Army of the Côtes de La Rochelle (1793), condemned and executed for moderation in dealing with the Vendeans. [111]

a. l. s. Paris, June 19, 1790, in reference to certain seized papers.

d. s. Valenciennes, May 17, 1792, minor military matter.

BOULLÉ, Jean Pierre (1753–1816), lawyer, deputy of Ploërmel to States General, Council of 500, prefect, baron (1810). [112]

d. s. Sept. 23, 1790, decree of the National Assembly, signed also by Bégouen, Durand de Maillane, Regneault.

BRILLAT-SAVARIN, Jean Anthelme (1755–1826), lawyer, deputy of Belley to States General, exiled (1793–1794), official under Directory. [113]

l. s. June 1, 1819, in regard to a position for a friend.

BROGLIE, Charles Louis Victor de (1756–1794, June 27, g.), fought in the American Revolution, deputy of the nobility of Colmar to the States General. [114]

d. s. s. d., apparently a decision of a military committee of the National Assembly in regard to Swiss colonels eligible to the grade of maréchal de camp, signed also by Beauharnais, Bureaux de Pusy, Chabroud, Alexandre de Lameth, Noailles, Menou.

a. l. s. Broglie, Nov. 8, 1789, to Monsieur le Maréchal Ségur in regard to a memoir of the under officers of his regiment who claim reimbursement for the rations not issued during their presence on board ship during the American war. Broglie was in garrison at Metz at the time.

BUREAUX DE PUSY, Jean Xavier (1750–1805), deputy of the nobility of Vesoul to States General, emigrated (1792–1801), official under Napoleon. [115]

d. s. s. d., apparently a decision of a military committee of the National Assembly in regard to Swiss colonels eligible to the grade of maréchal de camp, signed also by Broglie, Beauharnais, Chabroud, Alexandre de Lameth, Noailles, Menou.

a. l. s. New York, Nov. 23, 1799, personal.

a. l. s. Bergen Point, Feb. 8, 1800, stating he is indifferent to the change that the recent revolution * has brought in his status but glad because of his friends, especially Liancourt who was morally and physically dead had his return been delayed two years more.

*Note.—Coup d'Etat of Nov. 1799, overthrow of the Directory.

a. l. s. Sept. 2, 1802, as prefect of Allier to Roederer, Councillor of State, recommending candidate for professorship in lycée.

BUTTAFOCO, Mathieu, Comte de (1731–1806), officer, deputy of Corsica to States General, emigrated (1791), returned to Corsica in 1794 with the English, is said to have corresponded with Rousseau on the subject of the Corsican constitution. [116]

a. d. s. Bastia, Apr. 19, 1796, memoir to the Viceroy of Corsica about the atrocious conduct of the inhabitants of Boscognano explaining that he can not be treated as an Englishman. Well disposed but must have sense of security. Punishments must be prompt and severe.

Also, 1798, memoir in verse to explain his past conduct and show his attachment to France, giving extracts from letters which he has written to Choiseul, Abbé Terray, and Marshal de Muy in 1768. He recalls how he continued negociations of Volcroissant between Paoli, the republic of Genoa and Louis XV.

CASTRIES, Armand Charles Augustin de La Croix, Duc de (1756–1842), officer in American Revolution, deputy of the nobility of Paris (outside the walls) to States General, emigrated early, returned during first Restoration. [117]

a. l. s. Lausanne, Apr. 23, [ ] to Chevalier de Razac, regretting such a corps of officers is dispersed and would be glad to serve with him again.

CASTELANET, Antoine (1754–), notary, deputy of Marseilles to States General. [118]

d. s. Dec. 10, 1790, extract from procès-verbal, notice of memorials from departments of Aisne and Haute-Saône, regarding models of Bastille sent them by Palloy, signed also by Varin, Saliceti, Lancelot, Poulain de Boutencourt.

CHABAULT, Michel (1714–), priest, deputy of the clergy of Blois to States General. [119]

a. l. s. Aug. 13, 1789, to M. Rochereau in regard to repairs on an estate held by an abbey.

CHABROUD, Jean Baptiste Charles (1750–1816), lawyer, deputy of Dauphiné to States General. [120]

d. s. s. d., apparently a decision of a military committee of the National Assembly in regard to Swiss colonels eligible to the grade of maréchal de camp, signed also by Beauharnais, Broglie, Bureaux de Pusy, Alexandre de Lameth, Noailles, Menou.

a. l. s. Paris, Aug. 27, 1801, personal.

a. l. s. Paris, Jan. 16, 1814, to M. Baudry, personal letter.

CHATELET-LOMONT, Florent Louis Marie, Duc de (1727–1793, Dec. 13, g.), son of Mme. du Chatelet, friend of Voltaire, colonel Gardes Françaises, deputy of nobility of Bar-le-Duc to States General. [121]

l. s. Paris, Nov. 27, 1782, apparently the last page of a letter concerning membership of a committee over which he presides.

CLERMONT TONNERRE, Anne Antoine Jules (1749–1830), bishop of Châlons-sur-Marne, deputy of the clergy to States General, emigrated (1790), returned after conforming to the Concordat and renouncing his bishopric, archbishop of Toulouse (1820), cardinal (1822). [122]

a. l. s. Toulouse, Dec. 24, 1821, to M. Moulin, stating that his nephew has just become minister of marine and that he expects the cardinal's hat himself.

Also the signature of his father, Jules Charles Henri, Duc de Clermont Tonnerre, on a loan, Sept. 4, 1786.

COIGNY, Marie François Henri, Duc de (1737–1821), officer, deputy of the nobility of Caen to the States General, emigrated in 1792, fought in the army of the Princes, peer of France (1814), marshal of France (1816). [123]

a. l. s. July 8, 1788, thanking M. Duprey for a copy of a letter on official business.

COULMIERS, François Simonnet de (1741–1818), priest, deputy of the clergy of Paris (without the walls) to States General, Legislative Corps, official under Napoleon. [124]

a. l. s. Paris, Feb. 1, 1791, to M. Hattingnais, royal attorney, bailiwick of Meaux, upon minor official business.

CUSTINE, Adam Philippe, Comte de (1740–1793, Aug. 28, g.), soldier, served in the American Revolution, deputy of the nobility of Metz to States General, as lieutenant general led the expedition in 1792 which captured Speyer, Worms, and Maintz, accused in 1793 of treason and executed. [125]

d. s. Versailles, May 23, 1789, application for a congé, signed also by Biencourt.

l. s. Strasbourg, May 28, 1792, to Dumouriez, saying that he must be associated with the command of the army in a precise manner, the only one that can render his service useful, or go into the ranks in a squadron of good cavalry. In this he would be more useful than in the first. Concludes by stating that M. de la Marlière was the only one who could understand him and he was deaf.

d. s. Headquarters, Maintz, Oct. 22, 1792, pass.

Also a note of his daughter-in-law.

DELANDINE, Antoine François (1756–1820), lawyer, savant, deputy of Montbrison to States General, wrote extensively on the history of the States General, imprisoned during the Terror, as librarian of Lyons built up its collection of books and manuscripts. [126]

a. l. s. July 23, 1798, concerning the publication of an almanac.

a. l. s. Lyons, July 5, 1807, about the reconstitution of the library of Lyons.

DESPATYS DE COURTEILLE, Pierre Étienne (1753–1841), judge, deputy of Melun to States General, baron (1811). [126a]

l. s. Paris, July 30, 1791, decision of an ecclesiastical committee, regarding a pension, signed also by Expilly.

DILLON, Arthur, Comte de (1750–1794, Apr. 13, g.), general of Irish birth, deputy of Martinique to States General, commander of the Army of the North in 1792, imprisoned in 1793, proscribed as an alleged conspirator against the Republic. [127]

a. d. s. Headquarters, Valenciennes, July 24, 1792, minor military business.

DOBSEN, Claude Emmanuel (1743–), lawyer, deputy of Sézanne to States General, one of the judges of the Revolutionary Tribunal. [128]

a. l. s. Paris, Aug. 9, 1794, to the Committee of Public Safety, stating that the Tribunal needs substitutes for citizens attached to it. In case of illness, etc. result would be paralysis.

DUPONT DE NEMOURS, Pierre Samuel (1739–1817), economist, disciple of Quesnay, deputy of Nemours to States General, of Loiret to Council of Elders, member of Institute, went to United States (1799–1802), refused office under Napoleon, Council of State during first Restoration, returned to United States during the Hundred Days and remained there until his death. [129]

a. l. s. Dec. 11, 1805, to M. Tenon, giving a list of the writings of Quesnay on medicine and political economy. "This and myself, who am also his work, is all that I know that remains of the works of my master. I owe him the warp of my spirit of which M. Turgot then has deigned to form, shape and color the woof. Without these two great men, I would perhaps have been only an unhappy poet, a good fellow."

EPRÉMESNIL, Jean Jacques Du Val d' (1745–1794, Apr. 22, g.), deputy of Paris (outside the walls) to States General, councillor of the Parlement of Paris who figured in the commotions of 1788, executed under the Terror as a Royalist. [130]

a. l. s. Bordeaux, Sept. 18, 1784, personal letter to M. Panis.

EXPILLY, Louis Alexandre (1742–1794, June 21, g.), priest, deputy of the clergy of Saint-Pol-de-Léon to States General, leading part in drawing up Civil Constitution of Clergy, Constitutional bishop of Finistère, executed as Girondist. [131]

l. s. July 30, 1791, decision of an ecclesiastical committee, regarding a pension, signed also by Despatys.

FAYDEL, Jean Félix (1744–1827), lawyer, deputy of Cahors to States General, Legislative Corps. [132]

a. l. s. Paris, Apr. 8, 1790, minor military business.

d. s. Oct. 12, 1792, certificate of deputy Arraing's credentials to States General, signed also by Arraing, Vicomte de Mirabeau, Fréteau.

FRÉTEAU DE SAINT-JUST, Emmanuel Marie (1745–1794, May 5, g.). lawyer, deputy of the nobility to States General. [133]

d. s. Oct. 12, 1789, certificate of deputy Arraing's credentials, signed by Arraing, Vicomte de Mirabeau, Faydel.

GARAT [le Jeune], Dominique Joseph (1749–1823), savant, deputy of Ustaritz to States General, minister of justice (Oct. 9, 1792–1793), minister of interior (Feb.–Aug., 1793), imprisoned temporarily, Council of Elders, Senate, count (1808), member of the Institute. [134]

d. s. Dec. 5, 1792, certified copy of a decree that there was ground of accusation against Talleyrand and that seals should be put on his papers.

GERLE [Chalini], Dom Christophe Antoine (1736–1801), abbot, deputy *suppléant* of Riom to States General, involved as an adept in the cult attributed to Catherine Théot, petty official during Directory. [135]

a. l. s. Paris, to Reubell, Director, stating that Ramel is to propose him for place in finances and hopes that Reubell will put aside the infamy that jealousy has heaped upon Gerle's name and will recognize him under his mother's name which he has adopted.

GOBEL, Jean Baptiste Joseph (1727–1794, Apr. 2, g.), priest, deputy of the clergy of Belfort et Huningue to States General, Constitutional bishop of Paris (1791), accused of complicity with the Hébertists, especially in the affair of the Worship of Reason, and executed. [136]

a. l. s. Paris, Sept. 5, 1791, order of the administrators of the directory of the department of Paris to pay Gobel 2,388 l. 17s. 8d. for two months, twenty-six days of salary as suffragan bishop of Paris, up to March twenty-sixth last when he was named to bishopric of Paris.

GOUTTES, Jean Louis (1739–1794, Mar. 25, g.), priest, deputy of the clergy of Béziers to States General, Constitutional bishop of Saône-et-Loire (1791). [137]

a. l. s. Paris, Jan. 28, 1791, in reference to the case of two former employees of the octrois.

GRANGIER, Pierre Joseph (1758–1828), lawyer, deputy of Bourges to States General, elected deputy to Council of 500 but election annulled at coup d'état of Fructidor. [138]

a. l. s. Sept. 1, 1790, to mayor of Paris, asking that a relative be allowed to remain in office held by him for twenty-one years.

GUILLOTIN, Joseph Ignace (1738–1814), physician, deputy of Paris to States General, inventor of the guillotine, imprisoned during Terror, founder of the Academy of Medicine. [139]

a. l. s. Paris, Mar. 28, 1808, to M. le Préfet chiefly in regard to a conscript enfeebled since childhood by self-abuse.

JANSON, Pierre (1741–1803), lawyer, deputy of Gien to States General. [140]

a. d. s. June 13, 1787, in reference to repairs on local church.

JOUBERT, Pierre Mathieu, priest (1748–1815), deputy of the clergy of Angoulême to States General, Constitutional bishop of Charente, renounced, official under Napoleon. [141]

a. l. s. Paris, Oct. 4, 1790, minor business.

JUIGNÉ, Antoine Éléonor Léon Le Clerc de (1728–1811), archbishop of Paris, deputy of the clergy of Paris to States General, emigrated (1791–1802), canon of the imperial chapter of St. Denis (1808). [142]

a. l. s. Mar. 18, 1803, to Citizen Prefect, asking for the return of a catalogue of his books which had been provisionally deposited in the bureau of the prefect.

LA FARE, Anne Louis Henri de (1752–1829), priest, deputy of the clergy of Nancy to States General, bishop of Nancy (1789), refused oath imposed by Civil Constitution of the Clergy, emigrated, various offices under Count of Provence during exile, archbishop of Sens (1817), peer, cardinal (1823). [143]

a. l. s. July 4, 1785, to M. de Vosge, Director of School of Design, regarding a painting. Comte de Chastellux mentioned.

LA FAYETTE, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, Marquis de (1757–1834), deputy of the nobility of Riom to States General, organized and commanded the National Guard of Paris, December 1791 commander of an army on the northern frontier, opposed the deposition of Louis XVI, crossed the frontier, held prisoner by the Austrians until 1797, returned to France after the coup d'état of Brumaire, remained in private life during the Consulate and Empire. [144]

d. s. Nov. 6, 1789, congé of an officer of the National Guard.

a. l. s. La Grange, Mar. 15 [1805], inquiring when Mr. Monroe is arriving.

a. l. s. Lagrange, June 11, 1816, in English to a Mr. Miles, with whom he is evidently on very friendly terms, regarding the selection of an abode.

LALLY-TOLENDAL, Trophime Gérard, Comte de (1751–1830), officer, deputy of the nobility of Paris to States General, emigrated in 1791, returned to join a conspiracy for the King, imprisoned, escaped to England, returned after 18 Brumaire, member of French Academy, privy councillor under Louis XVIII. [145]

a. l. s. Paris, May 5, 1820, to M. le Comte de Pradel about the petition of the unfortunate Colonel Farinelli whom he does not know personally but who desires the means of returning to Russia. Incidentally remarks that thousands of families would be solaced with the 200,000 francs lavished on Monsieur Soult, which threw and will throw France into a stupor. Has assured Madame de la Rochetolai and her cousin Madame la Princesse d'Henin that he has interested himself in the restoration of their pension of 1200 francs. Madame de la Tour du Pin also expresses her gratitude.

LA MARCK, Auguste Marie Raymond, Prince d'Arenberg, Comte de (1753–1833), deputy of the nobility of Le Quesnoy to States General, friend of Mirabeau, go-between in negotiations with King and Queen. See *Correspondance de Mirabeau et le Comte de La Marck.* [146]

a. l. s. Brussels, Aug. 6, 1828, to F. Barrière, publisher of memoirs on the Revolution, regretting that M. Barrière had not sent him the preface to a letter published, in order that he might have offered certain precisions.

l. s. Brussels, Nov. 2, 1828, two letters from his secretary, J. F. Staedtler, on the same subject.

LAMETH, Alexandre Théodore Victor, Comte de (1760–1829), served in American Revolution, deputy of the nobility of Péronne to States General, maréchal de camp, exiled with La Fayette in Austria (1792–1799), prefect. [147]

d. s. s. d., apparently a decision of a military committee of the National Assembly in regard to Swiss colonels eligible to the grade of maréchal de camp, signed also by Broglie, Beauharnais, Chabroud, Noailles, Menou, Bureaux de Pusy.

a. l. s. Glatz, Oct. 9, 1794 to Dr. Voigtel of Magdeburg, concerning his expected journey to Magdeburg, his passport has arrived.

LANCELOT [Dubourg], Joseph Joachim François Esmé Jean Emmanuel (1749–1806), deputy of the clergy of Rennes to States General, Constitutional priest. [148]

d. s. Dec. 10, 1790, extract from procès-verbal, notice of memorials from departments of Aisne and Haute-Saône, regarding models of Bastille sent them by Palloy. Signed also by Saliceti, Castelanet, Vanin, Poulain de Boutencourt.

LATOUCHE [Tréville], Louis René Madeleine LeVassor, Comte de (1745–1804), deputy of the nobility of Montargis to States General, vice-admiral (1792), commander of the flotilla at Boulogne (1804), and during the preparations for the invasion of England. [149]

d. s. On board the *Foudroyant*, July 13, 1801, order.

LE BRUN, Charles François (1739–1824), private secretary of Chancellor Maupeou translator of Tasso, deputy of Dourdan to States General, Council of Elders, third consul, archtreasurer of the Empire, Duc de Plaisance (1808), viceroy of Holland (1811–1813), peer under Restoration. [150]

a. l. s. Aug. 1, 1767, to the Count of Bramas full of sentimental expressions of friendship for the Count whose departure makes Paris a bore. Consoles himself with Tibullus—Ferrens est, eheu! quisquis in urbe manet. A poem of ideal life of which four lines are:

Être utile aux humains, mais sans régner sur eux
Voir peu les Rois, être roi de soimeme
Preférer l'indigent timide et vertueux
Au crime orné du Diademe.

a. l. s. Mar. 4, 1803, personal letter to Mounier, prefect, regarding a mutual friend.

LE CHAPELIER, Isaac René Guy, (1754–1794, Apr. 22, g.), lawyer, deputy of Rennes to States General, one of founders of the Breton Club. [151]

a. l. s. Rennes, March 18 [1789] in regard to remonstrances proposed at the Estates of Brittany.

LIANCOURT, Alexandre Frédéric François de la Rochefaucauld, Duc de (1747–1827) grand master of the wardrobe, deputy of the nobility of Clermont-en-Beauvoisis, announced the upheaval in Paris to Louis XVI, who asked if it was a revolt, and he replied, "No, Sire, it is a revolution," emigrated after August 10, travelled in United States, returned (1799), Chamber of 100 Days, member of Academy of Science. [152]

d. s. Liancourt, Sept. 3, 1804, to Marshal Berthier, Minister of War, concerning an Irish prisoner of war interned at Liancourt, who wishes to return to Ireland.

MALOUET, Pierre Victor (1740–1814), intendant, deputy of Riom to States General, emigrated in Sept. 1792, returned in 1801, prefect, baron (1810), minister of marine at first Restoration. [153]

a. l. s. Paris, Sept. 8, 1788, minor official business.

MARTIN DAUCH, Joseph (1741–1801), lawyer, deputy of Castelnaudary to States General, on occasion of Tennis Court Oath was only deputy to sign with qualification *d'opposant.* [154]

a. l. s. Nov. 18, 1788, note in reference to a legal case.

Also letter of namesake, Oct. 3, 1821, to M. de Labouisse, explaining why he declines to subscribe to a journal. Has given up periodicals. Reads books in his library, which has 4000 well chosen volumes. Lives in the country far from the noise of the world and indifferent to happenings there. Loves his plants and his fields. His friend's letter makes him feel some regrets, but he sticks to his resolution.

MARTINET, Louis François (1753–1836), priest, deputy of the clergy of Angers to States General. [155]

a. l. s. s. d., to M. de la Tour du Pin, secretary of state for war, asking pardon of a deserter.

MASCON, Jean Baptiste, Comte de (1737–1811), officer, deputy of the nobility of Riom to States General, emigrated in 1791, returned during Consulate. [156]

a. l. s. Paris, June 8, 1790, asking an audience in regard to the contents of a memoir upon a financial question which he has received as a member of the Intermediary Commission of Auvergne.

MAURY, Jean Siffrein (1746–1817), priest, savant, deputy of the clergy of Péronne to States General, member of the French Academy, cardinal (1794), emigrated (1792–1806), archbishop of Paris (1810). [157]

a. l. s. Cloister Notre Dame, Jan. 1, 1785, stating that he has learned that M. Necker was quite willing to give a print to those who are especially devoted to him and hopes he may have this favor. He will place the portrait in good company.

MENOU, Jacques François, Baron de (1736–1810), officer, deputy of the nobility of Tours to States General, one of the founders of Club of the Feuillants, officer under Napoleon, Tribunate. [158]

d. s. s. d., apparently a decision of a military committee of the National Assembly in regard to Swiss colonels eligible to the grade of maréchal de camp, signed also by Beauharnais, Chabroud, Alexandre de Lameth, Noailles, Broglie, Bureaux de Pusy.

a. l. s. Turin, July 15, 1806, record of five British prisoners and their disposition.

MESNARD, Clément (1732–), priest, deputy of the clergy of Saumur to States General. [159]

a. l. s. Mar. 11, 1790, to the director of Dames du Calvaire, rue St. Louis au Marais, inquiring about how he is getting on. Cannot present salutations in person as sittings occur every day including Sundays.

MIRABEAU, André Boniface Louis Riquetti, Vicomte de (1754–1792), nicknamed "Barrel Mirabeau," brother of the Count, deputy of the nobility of Limoges to States General, hostile to the Revolution, emigrated, died in Freiburg, had served in the American Revolutionary War. [160]

a. l. s. Paris, Nov. 28, 1785, concerning his petition for the cross as chevalier.

d. s. Oct. 12, 1789, certificate of deputy Arraing's credentials to States General, signed also by Arraing, Faydel, Fréteau.

MIRABEAU, Honoré Gabriel de Riquetti, Comte de (1749–1791), publicist, deputy of *Tiers état* of Aix to States General, reputed to be the great statesman of the early period of the Revolution. [161]

a. l. s. Aug. 31, 1781, part of a letter about military operations.

a. l. s. d., referring to a visit from Mme. de Warens. Desires to borrow money for the publication of a book.

MONNERON, Charles Claude Ange (1735–1804), financier, deputy of Annonay to States General, official during Republic. [162]

a. l. s. Feb. 22, 1790, to a municipality, in regard to their patriotic gift.

MONTMORENCY LAVAL, Mathieu Jean Félicité, Comte de (1767–1826), served in the war of American Independence, deputy of Montfort-l'Amaury to States General, after August 10 retired to Coppet, the residence of Mme. de Staël, minister of foreign affairs (1821), duke (1822), member of French Academy (1825). [163]

a. l. s. Geneva, Sept. 13, 18(04), personal letter.

MOREAU DE ST.-MÉRY, Médéric Louis Élie (1750–1819), lawyer, member of assembly of electors of Paris, deputy of Martinique to States General, took refuge at Philadelphia during Terror, where he established a library and printing press, Council of State, employed by Bonaparte in diplomatic and administrative posts in Italy until 1806, when he was dismissed, received a pension from Josephine who was his relative. [164]

a. l. s. Paris, Mar. 15, 1800, to a Minister leaving on important mission, expressing his gratitude for favors.

d. s. Jan. 14, 1812, receipt from Legion of Honor of 980 francs as commandant.

MOUNIER, Jean Joseph (1758–1806), judge, deputy of Dauphiné to States General, president of National Assembly during affair of Oct. 5, 6, 1789, emigrated (1790–1801), founded two schools for young men, prefect, Senate, Council of State. [165]

a. l. s. s. d., acknowledgment of congratulations.

NOAILLES, Louis Marie, Vicomte de (1756–1804), officer American Revolution, deputy of the nobility of Nemours to States General, prominent in military affairs, emigrated to America but returned during Consulate, died in Havana from a wound received in San Domingan expedition. [166]

d. s. s. d., apparently a decision of a military committee of the National Assembly in regard to Swiss colonels eligible to the grade to maréchal de camp, signed also by Beauharnais, Chabroud, Alexandre de Lameth, Menou, Bureaux de Pusy, Broglie.

ORMESSON DE NOYSEAU, Anne Louis François de Paule, Lefèvre d' (1753–1794, Apr. 20, g.), deputy of the nobility of Paris (outside the walls) to States General, Academy of Inscriptions (1792), executed with twenty-one other magistrates. [167]

l. s. Paris, Sept. 12, 1790, to M. de la Tour du Pin, Minister of War, in reference to the case of an officer.

PAROY, Guy Le Gentil, Marquis de (1728–1807), officer *Gardes Françaises*, deputy of nobility of Provins to States General, emigrated (1791), returned after August 10, fugitive, imprisoned. [168]

a. l. s. Paris, Mar. 14, 1782, referring to legal controversy.

PLAQUET, Charles Vincent du (1730–1811), priest, deputy of Saint-Quentin to States General. [169]

a. l. s. s. d., recommendation.

POIX, Louis Philippe Marc Antoine, Duc de Noailles, Prince de (1752–1819), officer, deputy of the nobility of Amiens to States General, emigrated (1791), returned and escaped to England, lieutenant general, peer of France (1814). [170]

d. s. Sept. 8, 1778, endorsement on petition.

POPULUS, Marie Étienne (1736–1794, Feb. 14, g.), lawyer, deputy of Bourg-en-Bresse to States General, condemned and executed at Lyons as Federalist. [171]

d. s. July 11, 1790, as secretary of the Jacobin Club upon the admission of Barras to membership, signed also by Barnave.

PRADT, Dominique Georges Frédéric de (1759–1837), priest, deputy of the clergy of Caudebec to States General, emigrated (1791–1800), bishop of Poitiers, archbishop of Malines, ambassador to Poland (1812). [172]

a. l. s. June 9, 1810, to M. de Chassenon, letter of courtesy.

PREZ DE CRASSIER [Deprez-Crassier], Jean Étienne Philibert de (1733–1803), noble and soldier, deputy of Pays de Gex to States General, reentered army in 1792, emigrated (1793). [173]

a. l. s. Paris, May 20, 1795, as general, relative to Army of Pyrenees.

PUISAYE, Joseph Geneviève, Comte de (1755–1827), officer, deputy of the nobility of Bellême to States General, revolted under Wimpffen, took refuge in England, partly responsible for the Quiberon affair, quarrelled with other royalists, became citizen of England. [174]

d. s. June 18, 1789, countersigns letters to the deputies of Perche regarding road repairs in that province.

d. s. [1790], a memoir concerning the reclamation of the city of Pary-sur-Eure and neighboring villages, stating that Pary has been the seat of a Maîtrise Royale of forests, some one hundred parishes, to which it owed its existence. Pary wants the department divided into nine districts, a plan which conforms to parishes thirty-six leagues square, rather than the six districts now projected.

l. s. Mar. 28, 1796, letter of the Vendeans to George III of England, signed by Chenier Duchesne, representative of General Charette, also by Comte d'Autichamp and Vicomte de Prépeaux.

REGNEAULT, Charles (1755–1811), lawyer, deputy of Nancy to States General, official during Republic and Consulate. [175]

d. s. Sept. 23, 1790, decree of the National Assembly, signed also by Bégouen, Boullé, Durand de Maillane.

REGNIER, Claude Ambroise (1746–1814), lawyer, deputy of Nancy to States General] Council of Elders, minister of justice (1802–1813), Duc de Massa (1809). [176,

d. s. Oct. 8, 1813, legal document.

REYNAUD DE MONTLOSIER, François Dominique de (1755–1838), deputy *suppléant* of the nobility of Riom to States General, emigrated in 1791, returned after the Restoration, editor of the *Courrier de Londres*. [177]

a. l. s. Clermont, Feb. 21, 1831, [to Jacques Lafitte?] who is conducting the movement in Belgium, stating he has never seen a diplomatic affair so difficult and so well conducted. Writes also about Poland, the affair of St. Germain l'Auxerrois, etc. In regard to Belgium refers to danger of candidacy of Duc de Leuchtenberg which was warded off. Fears that a Russian victory in Poland will stimulate the young Nicolas's ardor and love of glory, that the alarm of Austria about Italy will lead her as well as Russia to adopt the principle that the real danger is the spirit of revolution in France. France should emphasize the rights of Poland agreed to by Alexander, embodied in the public law of Europe. Poland is not a part of Russia but a separate nationality.

ROEDERER, Pierre Louis (1754–1835), lawyer, deputy of Metz to States General, collaborated in *Journal de Paris*, member of Institute, Council of State, Senate, count (1809), prefect. [178]

a. l. s. Nov. 1, 1805, asking if in his quality as a functionary he could obtain maps of Belgium, Piedmont, Tirol and Italy for a journey he is to make. Will pay price fixed for functionaries. Granted by Murat.

ROHAN-GUÉMÉNÉE, Louis René Édouard, Prince de (1734–1803), deputy of the clergy of Haguenau et Wissembourg to States General, grand almoner of France (1777), cardinal (1778), bishop of Strasbourg (1779), one of the richest prelates, discredited by the Diamond Necklace affair, died at Ettenheim. [179]

a. l. s. Jan. 13, 1783, to a count enlisting his aid in bringing Cagliostro from Bâle to Strasbourg and in preventing him from planning to reside there. Mentions his interest in the many sick there. Is to ask a letter of the Marquis de Ségur who will concert it with the Keeper of the Seals. If the Count will send the letter asked at once, Rohan is certain of bringing Cagliostro back.

TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, Charles Maurice de (1754–1838), bishop of Autun, deputy of the clergy of Autun to States General, emigrated under guise of a diplomatic mission to London (September 1792), expelled from England, took refuge in America for over two years, returned to Paris in 1796, minister of foreign affairs (July 1797 to July 1799, Dec. 1799 to 1807), again as minister of foreign affairs represented France at Congress of Vienna, in 1830 French ambassador to England. [180]

l. s. Paris, May 15, 1799, announcing to the French commissioner at Naples the murder of the plenipotentiaries at Rastadt.

d. s. Paris, Jan. 14, 1801, an appointment by the First Consul.

a. l. s. May 9, 1828, emphasizing his aloofness from political intrigue.

a. l. s. 1828, in regard to the death of an old friend.

TARGET, Guy Jean Baptiste (1733–1806), lawyer, deputy of Paris (outside the walls) to States General, member of Institute, judge of Court of Appeal from 1797 until his death. [181]

a. l. s. Feb. 26, 1790, requesting M. Bignon to expedite the case against René Jarry.

THIBAUDEAU, Antoine René Hyacinthe (1739–1813), lawyer, father of Antoine Claire Thibaudeau, deputy of Poitiers to States General, imprisoned as Federalist (June, 1793 to 9 Thermidor), Senate, Legislative Corps. [182]

a. l. s. May 15, 1802, minor official business.

THOURET, Jacques Guillaume (1749–1794, Apr. 22, g.), lawyer, deputy of Rouen to States General, judge of Court of Appeal (1791). [183]

a. l. s. Jan. 21, 1791, in regard to the eligibility of certain bailiffs to posts in the tribunals.

TRONCHET, François Denis (1726–1806), lawyer, deputy of Paris to States General, adviser of Louis XVI, Council of Elders, Senate. [184]

a. l. s. Paris, July 5, 1797, a gallant note, accompanied by verses to a lady who had invited him to dinner.

VALENCE, Jean Baptiste Cyrus Marie Adelaide de Timbrune, Vicomte de (1757–1822), soldier, deputy *suppléant* of Paris to States General, crossed the frontier with Dumouriez in April, 1793, Senate, peer of France (1814, 1819), Chamber of 100 Days. [185]

l. s. Strasbourg, Oct. 19, 1791, to Duportail, regarding his own promotion.

d. s. Oct. 12, 1792, special agreement in regard to the French occupation by General Kellerman of the citadel of Verdun to establish headquarters. The gate which connects the citadel and the town shall be guarded jointly by French and Prussian troops, a company each. Signed by De Courbière for the Prussians, Valence and Galbaud for the French.

VARIN [de la Brunelière], Pierre Vincent (1754–1794, June 21, g.), lawyer, deputy of Rennes to States General, executed for acts in support of the Girondin-Federalist movement. [186]

d. s. Dec. 10, 1790, extract from the procès-verbal of the Convention concerning a notice of memorials from departments of Aisne and Haute-Saône in regard to models of Bastille sent them by Palloy. Signed also by Lancelot, Saliceti, Castelanet, Poulain de Boutencourt.

VAUDREUIL, Louis Philippe de Rigaud, Marquis de (1724–1802), sailor, governor of San Domingo (1780), deputy of the nobility of Castelnaudary to States General, protected the royal family on the night of Oct. 5, 1789, then emigrated, returned under Consulate. [187]

a. l. s. Paris, July 23, 1781, to the Comte de Valady in Auvergne, stating he has caused his son to be inscribed in the regiment of the guards. Thinks Valady is to furnish him a pension of 4000 livres. He will require a uniform. The Queen, M. and Mme. Biron have interested themselves in the appointment and the Queen has persuaded Monsieur (the Comte de Provence) to withdraw the claim of it for a protégé, who will be given the next vacancy.

VERGUET, Dom Claude François, (1744–1814), vicar-general, deputy of the clergy of Saint-Pol-de-Léon to States General, Constitutional priest, sub-prefect (1800). [188]

d. s. June 20, 1791, certificate "de vie," signed also by Bailly.

VILLEMORT, Marie Mesmin de Bouex, Marquis de (1745–1815), deputy of nobility of Poitiers to States General, emigrated. [189]

a. l. s. Apr. 4, May 7, 1802, to M. J. Lavalée at Chatellerault in regard to the acquisition of a certain property.

WIMPFFEN, Félix Louis, Baron de (1744–1814), officer, deputy of the nobility of Caen to States General, emigrated to escape proscription with Girondins, recalled by Napoleon, military official during Consulate and Empire. [190]

a. l. s. Bayeux, Aug. 4, 1809, acknowledgment of information sent him by a prefect.

States General and Convention

ALQUIER, Charles Jean Marie (1752–1836), magistrate, deputy of La Rochelle to States General, Seine-et-Oise to Convention (R), Council of 500, diplomat after 1799, exiled as regicide in 1816 until 1818. [191]

d. s. Oct. 14, 1794, extract from the proceedings of a military committee of the Convention regarding an unauthorized assembly of the national gendarmerie, signed also by Lémane, Le Tourneur, Viennet.

d. s. Paris, Oct. 23, 1794, decision of joint committees of finances and military affairs, signed also by Bernard, Brisson, Cambon, Dubois, Enlart, Gossuin, Lémane, Le Tourneur, Louis, Réal, Rovère, Viennet.

a. l. s. Amsterdam, Apr. 17, 1795, request for three horses.

a. l. s. Paris, Aug. 21, 1796, to Ramel, Minister of Finances, personal letter including a recommendation.

BARÈRE [de Vieuzac], Bertrand (1755–1841), lawyer, deputy of Bigorre to States General, editor of *Point du Jour*, deputy of Hautes-Pyrénées to Convention (R), member of First and Second Committees of Public Safety, nicknamed "Anacreon of the Guillotine" because of his advocacy of Terrorist measures, imprisoned in Thermidorian period, exiled as regicide in 1816. [192]

d. s. May 6, 1793, Apr. 19, 1794, as member of Committee of Public Safety.

l. s. [after Sept., 1830], to the Director General of the Customs, asking for admission without duty of a collection of lithographs of houses of illustrious persons for which he had contributed the descriptive tables of the three editions. His share which he said he wishes to give away is one hundred copies. M. Rostan or Rothan is advised on the margin that the favor can be granted.

BOISSY [D'ANGLAS], François Antoine (1756–1826), lawyer, savant, deputy of Annonay to States General, of Ardèche to Convention, Council of 500, proscribed after 18 Fructidor, imprisoned until 18 Brumaire, Tribunate. [193]

a. l. s. Paris, July 10, 1812, to Monsieur le Président, a descendant of Mme. de Sevigné, concerning certain of her letters which he desires to copy.

BOUSSION, Pierre (1753–1828), physician, deputy *suppléant* of Agen to States General, deputy of Lot-et-Garonne to Convention, Council of Elders, retired to private life. [194]

d. s. Nov. 22, 1792, order for an arrest, signed also by Bernard, Bolot, Borie, Gardien, Pelissier, Rabaut, Ruamps.

BUZOT, François Nicolas Léonard (1760–1794), lawyer, deputy of Evreux to States General, of Eure to Convention (R), friend of Mme. Roland, proscribed and fugitive Girondin, committed suicide about June 18, 1794, near Saint Émilion. [195]

a. l. s. Paris, June 15, 1791, to the Electoral Assembly, Department of Paris, accepting gratefully an office entrusted to him.

CAMUS, Armand Gaston (1740–1804), lawyer, savant, deputy of Paris to States General, of Haute-Loire to Convention, handed over to Austrians by Dumouriez (Apr. 3, 1793), released (Dec. 25, 1795), Council of 500, member of the Institute, director of the archives under the Directory. [196]

d. s., copied June 30, 1798, extract from the procès-verbal of the Convention March 13, 1793, regarding the effects which Fournier had been accused of stealing from the prisoners massacred at Versailles. Countersigned by Fournier.

a. l. s. Oct. 19, 1799, to the librarian of the National Library on minor business.

CHAILLON, Étienne (1736–1796), lawyer, deputy of Nantes to States General, of Loire-Inférieure to Convention, Council of Elders. [197]

d. s. Nantes, Mar. 15, 1795, endorsement on request of an officer for reimbursement for loss of a horse, signed also by Grenot, Guezno, Guermeur.

l. s. Army of Brest, May 2, 1795, notification to Savary, adjutant general, that Stofflet has agreed to pacification. To be announced to the divisions and a ration of brandy issued, signed also by Bollet, Dornier, Jary, Ruelle.

CHERRIER, Jean Claude (1752–), official, deputy of Mirecourt to States General, *suppléant* of Vosges to Convention, member from Oct. 13, 1793, Council of 500, Legislative Corps. [198]

a. l. s. Jan. 12, 1818, personal.

COCHON [de Lapparent], Charles (1750–1825), petty official, deputy *suppléant* of Poitiers to States General, deputy of Deux-Sèvres to Convention (R), Committee of Public Safety after July 27, 1794, Council of Elders, minister of police (Mar. 24, 1796 to July 16, 1797), prefect, chevalier (1808), count (1809), Senate, exiled as regicide in 1816, permited to return in 1819. [199]

d. s. Sept. 20, 1794, as member of the Committee of Public Safety.

l. s. June 29, 179[ ], as Minister of Police to the Minister of Justice, apropos of Citizen Roncornet, called Royon, inscribed on the list of émigrés. He is in case of law of 22 Floréal and yet has been set at liberty by the director. Wants an account of this affair as he (Cochon) had told him that Royon had relations with the Chouans and that it would be well to get rid of him by application of the law of 22 Floréal.

l. s. Louvain, Sept. 23, 1816, written from Louvain, where he had taken refuge, to M. Bassenge of Dresden, describing his life in exile. Speaks of Goupilleau de Fontenay, Le Tourneur de la Manche, Le Vasseur de la Meurthe, Comte Thibaudeau and Fouché.

CORNILLEAU, René (1743–c. 1805), deputy of Le Mans to States General, of Sarthe to Convention, Council of Elders, Legislative Corps. [200]

d. s. June 9, 1795, to accompany copy of a decree sent to Merlin de Thionville, signed also by Gomaire.

COUPPÉ, Gabriel Hyacinthe (1757–1832), lawyer, deputy of Morlaix to States General, of Côtes-du-Nord to Convention, imprisoned as a Girondin, returned to Convention on Dec. 8, 1794, Council of 500, Legislative Corps. [201]

d. s. s. d., as member of Committee of General Security, order concerning counterfeiters.

DEFERMON [des Chapelières], Jacques (1752–1831), lawyer, deputy of Rennes to States General, of Ille-et-Vilaine to Convention, proscribed as Girondin on July 17, 1793, outlawed as fugitive on July 28, in hiding until end of Terror, restored to Convention in March, 1795, Council of 500, Tribunate, Council of State, minister of finances, count (1808), banished at Restoration until 1822. [202]

a. l. s. Dec., 1794, asking that the decree of outlawry against him be recalled, explains that he had been declared under arrest for letters which he had written to his constituents concerning May 31 and June 2, and that his name had been added without reason to list of proscribed. He had taken refuge in a "desert" and had acted as an agricultural laborer. As the Convention has recalled the 74 [73], he wants the decree against him revoked and his conduct examined.

Letter countersigned by Le Tourneur and referred to the joint committees of Public Safety, General Security, and Legislation.

NOTE.—May 31 and June 2, 1793, the well-known insurrection of the Paris radicals against the Girondins in the Convention.

l. s. Nov. 18, 1795, to Minister of Marine, asking for reimbursement of an officer for expenses incurred in giving subsistence to his crew in time of penury, signed also by Obelin.

DUBOIS DE CRANCÉ, Edmond Louis Alexis (1747–1814), deputy of Vitry-le-François to States General, of Ardennes to Convention (R), Council of 500, minister of war (Sept. 1799) retired to private life after 18 Brumaire. [203]

a. l. s. Paris, Aug. 13, 1794, to an unknown person, a receipt for 5000 francs, the patriotic gift which he had been asked to lay on the altar of the country and which he has presented to the Convention. Sends also copies of a speech delivered on his return to the Jacobins. "You will notice these two wretches [reference to Robespierre] who had long misled public opinion."

d. s. Paris, Oct. 23, 1794, decision of joint committees of finances and military affairs, signed also by Alquier, Bernard, Brisson, Cambon, Enlart, Gossuin, Lémane, Le Tourneur, Louis, Réal, Rovère, Viennet.

DURAND [de] MAILLANE, Pierre Toussaint (1729–1814), lawyer and savant, deputy of Arles to States General, of Bouches-du-Rhône to Convention, Council of Elders, imprisoned for a time after 18 Fructidor, judge under Napoleon. [204]

a. l. s. Versailles, Sept. 6, 1789, in regard to political situation.

d. s. Sept. 23, 1790, decree of the National Assembly, signed also by Bégouen, Boullé, Regneault.

d. s. Dec. 31, 1794, June 25, 1795, as member of the Committee on Legislation.

DUTROU [de Bornier], Jean Félix (1741–), official, deputy of Poitiers to States General, of Vienne to Convention, Council of Elders, Council of 500, Legislative Corps. [205]

d. s. Apr. 23, 1795, endorsement on recommendation, signed also by Raffron.

GAUTHIER [des Orcières], Antoine François (1752–1838), lawyer, deputy of Bourg-en-Bresse to States General, deputy of Ain to Convention (R), Council of Elders, judge during the Empire, exiled as regicide in 1816. [206]

d. s. Oct. 22, 1795, as member of Committee of General Security.

GOULY, Marie Benoît Louis (1753–1823), physician, elected for Ile-de-France to States General, but taken prisoner by the English and did not sit, deputy to Convention, member from Oct. 5, 1793, Council of 500. [207]

a. l. s. Paris, Aug. 3, 1794, in reference to a request for payment.

GOURDAN, Claude Christophe (1744–1804), lawyer, deputy of Vesoul to States General, of Haute-Saône to Convention (R), Council of 500, Council of Elders, official during Empire. [208]

d. s. Oct. 14, 1795, as member of commission on army organization, signed also by Louvet and Thibaudeau.

GRÉGOIRE, [Baptiste] Henri (1750–1831), priest and savant, deputy of clergy of Nancy to States General, Constitutional bishop of Blois, deputy of Loir-et-Cher to Convention, Council of 500, Legislative Corps, Senate, member of Institute (1794), count (1808). [209]

a. l. s. Paris, July 22, 1823, to a friend occupied with researches in Lorraine, expressing his interest in a Lorrainer soon to be received as doctor in medicine. Everything from Lorraine interests him. Mentions interest in prints.

GUEZNO, Mathieu (1763–1839), merchant, deputy of Quimper to States General, of Finistère to Convention (R), Council of 500, exiled as regicide in 1816. [210]

d. s. Nantes, Mar. 15, 1795, approving request of an officer for reimbursement for loss of a horse, signed also by Chaillon, Grenot, Guermeur.

GUIOT, Florent (1755–1834), lawyer, deputy of Semur en Auxois to States General, of Côte-d'Or to Convention (R), Council of 500, Legislative Corps, official during Empire. [211]

l. s. Lille, Mar. 17, 1795, to Committee of Public Safety, arguing that the mobs near Nord Libre [Lille] were stirred up by counter-revolutionary conspirators, although lack of food was alleged. Dangerous to carry denunciation of Terrorists too far as it gives reactionaries excuse to attack sound Republicans.

a. l. s. Paris, Feb. 18, 1797, as member of Council of Elders, to Palloy, reassuring him upon the weakness of the Royalists.

d. s. May 19, 1797, pass.

JARY, Marie [François] Joseph (1739–1805), farmer, deputy of Nantes to States General, of Loire-Inférieure to Convention (73), reseated after 9 Thermidor, Council of 500. [212]

d. s. Nort (Apr. 30, 1795), requisition for quarters for Jary's escort.

d. s. Army of Brest, May 2, 1795, notification to Savary that Stofflet has agreed to the pacification. To be announced to the divisions and a ration of brandy issued, signed also by Bollet, Chaillon, Dornier, Ruelle.

LANJUINAIS, Jean Denis (1753–1827), lawyer and professor, deputy of Rennes to States General, of Ille-et-Vilaine to Convention, proscribed as a Girondin, but escaped, readmitted on Mar. 8, 1795, Council of Elders, Senate, count (1808), peer under Restoration. [213]

a. l. s. Ferroles, Mar. 20, 1813, personal letter to his son.

[Le Goazre de] KERVELEGAN, Augustin Bernard François (1789–1825), lawyer, deputy of Quimper to States General, of Finistère to Convention, proscribed Girondin, fugitive, outlawed (July 28, 1793), restored to his seat (March 8, 1795), Council of Elders, Council of 500, Legislative Corps. [214]

l. s. Report upon a tumult because a regiment of chasseurs had been furnished bad forage and a municipality was protecting the contractors.

l. s. Toulguet, Aug. 8, 1818, personal letter.

LEPELETIER [de Saint-Fargeau], Louis Michel (1760–1793, Jan. 20), president of Parlement of Paris, deputy of nobility of Paris to States General, of Yonne to Convention (R), assassinated the day before the King's execution by an ex-member of the Gardes-du-Corps. [215]

a. l. s. 1790, thanking Vermail, one of the later editors of the Civil Code for his project. Says he will borrow all the ideas that may be adapted to the plan which the Committee has outlined to its reporter.

LESTERPT [de Beauvais] Benoît (1750–1793, Oct. 31, g.), lawyer, deputy of Dorat to States General, of Haute-Vienne to Convention, executed with Girondins. [216]

a. l. s. Paris, Sept. 8, 1793, supporting a surgeon's petition.

LOFFICIAL, Louis Prosper (1751–1815), lawyer, deputy of Poitiers to States General, of Deux-Sèvres to Convention, Council of 500, judge and councillor at Cour Impériale under Empire. [217]

a. l. s. Paris, Jan. 10, 1791, in reference to an appointment.

a. l. s. Brussels, June 10, 1810, in relation to a question of property.

MASSIEU, Jean Baptiste (1743–1818), priest, deputy of clergy of Senlis to States General, Constitutional bishop of Oise, deputy of Oise to Convention (R), resigned episcopal functions in 1793 and married, supported ceremonies at "Temple of Reason" Sedan, arrested in August 1795 as Terrorist, but amnestied at opening of Directory, minor official under Directory. [218]

a. l. s. Paris, Jan. 5, 1795, recommendation, endorsed by Gossuin, Jollivet, and Lemoine.

d. s. s. d., as member of committee on seized papers of Robespierre, endorsement on Danton-Marie Antoinette letter, signed also by Courtois, Fouquier-Tinville, Lecointre, Legot, Guffroy.

MERLIN, Philippe Antoine [*dit* Merlin de Douai] (1754–1838), lawyer, deputy of Douai to States General, deputy of Nord to Convention (R), Council of Elders, minister of justice (Nov. 5, 1795–Jan. 4, 1796, and Apr. 3, 1796–Sept. 18, 1797), Director, count (1810), Chamber of 100 Days, exiled by Louis XVIII (1815), lived in America under an assumed name until the Revolution of 1830, member of the Institute. [219]

d. s. Sept. 20, 1794, Mar. 29, 1795, as member of Committee of Public Safety.

l. s. July 30, 1796, minor official business.

a. l. s. Dec. 18, 1797, letter of courtesy.

d. s. July 23, 1798, endorsement on military document.

MONNEL, Simon Edme (1747–1822), priest, deputy of clergy of Chaumont-en-Bassigny to States General, of Haute-Marne to Convention (R), exiled as regicide in 1816. [220]

d. s. Apr. 18, 1795, extract from the procès-verbal of the Convention, signed also by Balmain and Serres.

NIOCHE, Pierre Claude (1751–1828), lawyer, deputy of Tours to States General, of Indre-et-Loire to Convention (R), Council of Elders, magistrate, exiled as regicide in 1816, permitted to return in 1819. [221]

d. s. Mar. 14, 1797, recommendation, signed also by Ysabeau and Bodin.

ORLÉANS, Louis Philippe Joseph, Duc d' (*dit* Égalité) (1747–1793, Nov. 6, g.), deputy of the nobility of Crépy-en-Valois to States General, of Paris to Convention (R), proscribed and executed. Father of Louis Philippe, King of the French (1830–1848). [222]

d. s. Aug. 18, 1777, authorization of succession to the Princesse de Conti, signed also by three other Bourbon princes.

a. l. s. Paris, Jan. 31, 1793, formal acknowledgment to the Minister of Marine, of his appointment as brevet admiral.

PALASNE DE CHAMPEAUX, Julien François (1763–1795), lawyer, deputy of Saint-Brieuc to States General, of Côtes-du-Nord to Convention. [223]

a. l. s. Paris, Sept. 22, 1793, as president of the Committee of Marine and the Colonies, in regard to the work of the forges of Ruelle.

PEMARTIN, Joseph (1754–1842), lawyer, deputy of Béarn to States General, of Basses-Pyrénées to Convention, Council of 500, Legislative Corps throughout Consulate and Empire, chevalier (1809). [224]

a. l. s. Paris, July 7, 1795, acknowledgment.

PÉTION [de Villeneuve], Jérôme (1756–1794, June), judge, deputy of Chartres to States General, of Eure-et-Loire to Convention, mayor of Paris (1791–92), judge of Tribunal of Paris, proscribed and fugitive Girondin, committed suicide about June 18, 1794 near Saint Émilion. [225]

a. l. s. [Paris, 1792] "My friend M. Larivière has just been arrested. Perhaps he will be taken to the Abbaye. Warn M. Fortin and give him the orders of departure. Bon soir."

PFLIEGER, Jean Adam (1744–1801), farmer, deputy of Belfort et Huningue to States General, of Haut-Rhin to Convention, (R), Council of 500, official under Directory. [226]

d. s. s. d., extract from the register of the Committee of Agriculture and the Arts, in reference to the reestablishment of studs, signed also by Himbert, Boucher, Precy, Poullain Grandprey.

POULAIN [de Boutancourt], Jean Baptiste Célestin (1758–1802), manufacturer, deputy of Vitry-le-François to States General, of Marne to Convention, Council of 500, Legislative Corps. [227]

d. s. Dec. 10, 1790, extract from the procès-verbal of the States General, regarding memorials from departments of Aisne and Haute-Saône concerning models of the Bastille sent by Palloy, signed also by Varin, Lancelot, Castelanet, Saliceti.

a. l. s. Paris, Oct. 21, 1796, to Petiet, regarding a *congé*.

RAMEL [de Nogaret], Dominique Vincent (1760–1829), lawyer, deputy of Carcassonne to States General, of Aude to Convention (R), Council of 500, minister of finances under Directory, prefect during 100 Days, exiled as regicide in 1816. [228]

d. s. s. d., endorsement of certificate of service for an employee from Apr. 21, 1795, to July 19, 1799.

REUBELL, Jean François (1747–1807), lawyer, deputy of Colmar and Schlestadt to States General, of Haut-Rhin to Convention, Director (1795). [229]

d. s. Mar. 29, 1795, as member of Committee of Public Safety.

REVELLIÈRE [Lépeaux], Louis Marie de la (1753–1824), lawyer, deputy of Angers to States General, of Maine-et-Loire to Convention (R), resigned (Aug. 13, 1793), obliged to remain in hiding as a Girondin sympathizer, arrest ordered (Feb. 14, 1794), recalled to Convention (Mar. 8, 1795), Council of Elders, Director (1795–1799), member of the Institute. [230]

d. s. Oct. 5, 1796, as president of Directory, record of Nicolas Charles Sicard, signed also by Petiet, Minister of War.

d. s. Paris, Jan. 13, 1811, return of a paper.

ROBESPIERRE, Maximilien François Marie Isidore de (1758–1794 July 28, g.), lawyer, deputy of Arras to States General, of Paris to Convention (R), member of Second Committee of Public Safety, most influential leader in the Convention from July 1793 until his overthrow on 9 Thermidor, outlawed for joining the Paris municipal council in resisting the Convention, executed. [231]

d. s. Paris, Nov. 5, 1793, acknowledgment of deposit of papers by a member of the Committee of Surveillance of the Department of Paris, signed also by Billaud-Varenne.

d. s. Apr. 19, June 24, 1794, as member of the Committee of Public Safety.

Also, an outline of a speech on the limitations of the rights of property.

Also Arras, Jan. 14, 1734, copy of a marriage contract of the Robespierre family.

SALICETI, Antoine Christophe (1754–1809), lawyer, deputy of Corsica to States General, Convention (R), Council of 500, opposed to coup d'état of Brumaire, but employed by Bonaparte on various missions, minister of police and minister of war under Joseph Bonaparte, King of Naples. [232]

d. s. Dec. 10, 1790, extract from the procès-verbal of the States General, apropos of memorials from departments of Aisne and Haute-Saône concerning models of the Bastille sent by Palloy, signed also by Varin, Lancelot, Castelanet, Poulain de Boutencourt.

l. s. Aug. 4, 1802, as Minister of France to the Ligurian Republic, to Citoyen Pierri, member of the Council of Elders at Lucca, recommending the citoyen Guyon Bonefond.

SALLE, Jean Baptiste (1759–1794, June 20, g.), physician, deputy of Nancy to States General, of Meurthe to Convention, proscribed with the Girondins. [233]

a. l. s. s. d., to the Keeper of the Seals, minor official business.

SIEYÈS, Emmanuel Joseph (1748–1836), priest, deputy of Paris to States General, writer of most famous pamphlet of period, *Qu'est ce que le Tiers État?*, deputy of Sarthe to Convention (R), Director (May to Dec. 1799), Provisional Consul (1799), Senate, in exile during Restoration. [234]

d. s. Mar. 29, 1795, decree of the Committee of Public Safety.

a. l. s. May 7, 1819, to M. Jannest, in reference to papers to be sent to Sieyès.

SILLERY, Charles Alexis Brulart, Marquis de (1737–1793, Oct. 31, g.), officer, deputy of nobility of Rheims to States General, of Somme to Convention, husband of Mme. de Genlis, executed with the Girondins. [235]

a. l. s. Paris, Apr. 3, 1792, minor official business.

THIBAULT, Anne Alexandre Marie (1747–1813), priest, deputy of clergy of Nemours to States General, Constitutional bishop of Cantal, deputy of Cantal to Convention, renounced bishopric in 1793, Council of 500, Tribunate. [236]

d. s. s. d., a discourse delivered to the States General.

a. l. s. Versailles, July 2, 1795, minor official business.

TREILHARD, Jean Baptiste (1742–1810), lawyer, deputy of Paris to States General, of Seine-et-Oise to Convention (R), member of first Committee of Public Safety, Council of 500, Senate, Count (1808). [237]

d. s. May 6, 1793, Sept. 20, 1794, as member of Committee of Public Safety.

d. s. Mar. 15, 1795, minor official business.

a. l. s. Paris, Feb. 7, 1805, minor official business.

VADIER, Marc Alexis Guillaume (1736–1828), lawyer, deputy of Foix to States General, of Ariège to Convention (R), deported in 1795. [237a]

d. s. May 18, Aug. 10, 1794 as member of Committee of General Security.

VOULLAND, Jean Henri (1751–1801), lawyer, deputy of Nîmes to States General, of Gard to Convention (R), imprisoned as accomplice of Robespierre (June to Oct. 1795). [238]

d. s. s. d., countersigns a paper seized among effects of Kersaint.

d. s. May 15, May 18, 1794, as member of Committee of General Security.

YSABEAU, Claude Alexandre. [239]
See no. 592a.

Legislative Assembly

ANTONELLE, Pierre Antoine, Marquis d' (1747–1817), deputy of Bouches-du-Rhône to Legislative Assembly, presided over the jury at the trial of the Girondins. [240]

a. d. s. Dec. 5, 1795. Memorandum apropos of an editorial or article in no. 35 of the *Tribun du Peuple* (Babeuf).

ARCHIER, Jean Antoine (1752–1795), deputy of Bouches-du-Rhône to Legislative Assembly. [241]

d. s. Aug. 29, 1792, as member of Committee of General Security.

ARENA, Barthélemy (1765–1829), deputy of Corsica to Legislative Assembly, Council of 500, alleged to have struck at General Bonaparte with a dagger during the scene at the coup d'état of Brumaire. [242]

l. s. Calvi, Nov. 2, 1797, personal.

AUBERT-DUBAYET, Jean Baptiste Annibal (1759–1797), soldier, served under Lafayette in America, deputy of Isère to Legislative Assembly, reentered the army, distinguished for his defence of Maintz, ambassador at Constantinople under Directory. [243]

a. l. s. Paris, Apr. 15, 1795, minor military matter.

BLANCHARD, Claude (1742–1803), officer in American Revolution, deputy of Pas-de-Calais to Legislative Assembly, military official under Napoleon. [244]

d. s. Paris, July 30, 1792, decree of the National Assembly requiring only the colors of the cockade, the material being optional, signed also by Tronchon, Laffon-Ladébat.

BOERIO, Pierre Jean Thomas (1738–1808), judge, deputy of Corsica to Legislative Assembly, judge under Directory. [245]

a. l. s. Paris, June 12, 1792, to Judge Farindole (in Italian).

DESBOIS Éléonore Marie (1749–1807), priest, Constitutional bishop of Somme, deputy of Somme to Legislative Assembly, mobbed on Aug. 8, 1792 for refusing to vote the formal accusation of Lafayette, imprisoned during Terror. [246]

a. l. s. June 10, 1781, as curé of Saint André des Arts in Paris, asking for certain papers.

DUCREUX, Guillaume (1745–1819), official, deputy of Aisne to Legislative Assembly. [246a]

d. s. May 10, 1793, Harville interrogatory, signed also by Fouquier-Tinville and Montané.

DUMAS, Guillaume Mathieu (1753–1837), officer, fought in the American Revolution, deputy of Seine-et-Oise to Legislative Assembly, emigrated (1792–1793), Council of Elders, proscribed 18 Fructidor, recalled after 18 Brumaire, general under Napoleon, grand marshal of the palace of the king of Naples and Sicily. [247]

a. l. s. May 22, 1808, as Grand Marshal, supporting the request of M. Daguessan to be received into the Royal Order of the Two Sicilies.

DUMOLARD, Joseph Vincent (1766–1819), lawyer, deputy of Isère to Legislative Assembly, Council of 500, proscribed 18 Fructidor, Legislative Corps. [248]

d. s. May 10, 1792, certificate of presence at Legislative for Deputy Couturier, signed also by Couturier, Granet, Lacuée.

DUPIN, Charles André (1758–1843), lawyer, deputy of Nièvre to Legislative Assembly Council of Elders, Legislative Corps, official under Napoleon. [249]

d. s. June 16, 1792, recommendation of the Committee of Public Instruction, signed also by Arbogast, Baudin, Carnot, Pastoret, Prieur, Quatresolz, Riboud, Romme.

d. s. July 27, 1793, as member of commission on arms, contract, signed also by Hassenfratz and Rovère.

FRANÇAIS, Antoine [*dit* de Nantes] (1756–1836), administrator, deputy of Loire-Inférieure to Legislative Assembly, Council of 500, prefect, Council of State, director general of *Droits Réunis*, count (1808). [250]

a. l. s. July 26, 1825, to Professor Tissot, congratulating him upon a work on epic poetry.

GIRARDIN, Louis Stanislas Xavier Cécile, Comte de (1762–1827), soldier, deputy of Oise to Legislative Assembly, ex-King Stanislas his god-father, Rousseau his tutor, imprisoned (1793), released after 9 Thermidor, Tribunate, reentered army, made brigadier general, *premier écuyer* of Joseph in Spain, Legislative Corps. [251]

d. s. Jan. 27, 1792, certificate of presence, signed also by Delacroix, Guadet, Lamarque, Marin.

a. l. s. June 6, 1826, to General Lauberdière, pointing out the growing power of Casimir Périer in the Chamber. Notes that foreign complications saved the ministry of Villèle.

GOHIER, Louis Jérôme (1746–1830), lawyer, deputy of Ille-et-Vilaine to Legislative Assembly, minister of justice (Mar. 1793–Apr. 1794), Director (1799). [252]

d. s. Paris, Apr. 8, 1793, order of arrest of François Xavier, Comte Arenberg, and Auguste, Comte de Linange.

d. s., Oct. 10, 1799, countersigns decision of the ministry of finances, signed also by Lindet.

GOUVION, Jean Baptiste (1747–1792), officer, served in the American War of Independence, major general in the National Guard (1789), deputy of Paris to the Legislative Assembly but returned shortly to the army of Lafayette, killed in skirmish on June 11. [253]

l. s. July 20, 1790, to M. Avril, "The King leaves tomorrow for St. Cloud. A carriage at six A. M., place Louis Quinze for the equipages."

GRANET, Marc Antoine (1741–1808), deputy of Var to Legislative Assembly, official during Directory. [254]

d. s. May 10, 1792, certificate of presence of Deputy Couturier at Legislative Assembly, signed also by Couturier, Dumolard, Lacuée.

JOLLIVET, Jean Baptiste Moïse (1753–1818), notary, deputy of Seine-et-Marne to Legislative Assembly, Council of State, count (1808). [254a]

a. l. s. Paris, Jan. 5, 1795, recommendation, signed also by Gossuin, Lemoine and Massieu.

LACOMBE SAINT-MICHEL, Jean Pierre (1753–1812), artillery officer, deputy of Tarn to Legislative Assembly, defended Corsica against the English, Council of Elders, returned to army, became major general of artillery. [255]

d. s. Mar. 29, 1795, as member of Committee of Public Safety.

d. s. July 5, 1797, regarding art objects in Musée Centrale, signed also by Roger Ducos, Le Paige.

a. l. s. Turin, Aug. 30, 1804, to Louis Bonaparte, relative to improvements in artillery and to an establishment of artillery in Alessandria.

LACRETELLE, Pierre Louis (1751–1824), lawyer and savant, deputy of Paris to Legislative Assembly, emigrated (Aug. 10, 1792 to Nov. 9, 1799), Senate, Legislative Corps, member of the Institute. [256]

d. s. Paris, Nov. 17, 1791, certificate of presence, signed also by Guadet, Menuau, Viennot-Vaublanc.

LACUÉE, Jean Gérard (1752–1841), soldier, deputy of Lot-et-Garonne to Legislative Assembly, Council of Elders, minister of war under Empire, peer (1831). [257]

d. s. May 10, 1792, certificate of presence of Deputy Couturier at Legislative Assembly, signed also by Couturier, Dumolard, Granet.

LAFFON-LADÉBAT, André Daniel (1746–1829), founded Academy of Painting of Bordeaux, deputy of Gironde to Legislative Assembly, Council of Elders, proscribed after 18 Fructidor and sent to Guiana, returned after 18 Brumaire, nominated to Senate by several departments but not allowed to sit. [258]

d. s. Paris, July 30, 1792, a decree of the National Assembly requiring only the colors of the cockade, the material being optional, signed also by Blanchard, Tronchon.

LAMETH, Théodore, Comte de (1756–1854), officer, brother of Counts Alexandre and Charles, served in the American Revolution, deputy of Jura to Legislative Assembly. [259]

a. l. s. May 19, 1837, to prefect, a recommendation.

LAMOURETTE, Antoine Adrien (1742–1794, Jan. 11, g.), grand vicar of Arras, deputy of Rhône-et-Loire to Legislative Assembly, Constitutional bishop of Lyons. [260]

l. s. Chaillot, Sept. 9, 1789, in which he brings homage of a book to the "august Assembly." This book reduces to a single and vast system of philosophy the economy of religion and that of society.

a. l. s. Paris, Dec. 12, 1791, recommendation.

LE COZ, Claude (1740–1815), priest, deputy of Ille-et-Vilaine to Legislative Assembly, Constitutional bishop of Ille-et-Vilaine, imprisoned under Terror at Mont-Saint-Michel, archbishop of Besançon (1802). [261]

l. s. Besançon, Mar. 19, 1807, to a publicist, condemning the work of Père Lambert.

MARIN, Jacques Augustin Lambert (1755–), lawyer, deputy of Moselle to Legislative Assembly, judge after 1792. [262]

d. s. Paris, Jan. 27, 1792, certificate of presence, signed also by Delacroix, Girardin, Guadet, Lamarque.

MONNOT, Jean François Charles (1743–), priest, deputy of Doubs to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), official under Empire exiled as regicide in 1816, permitted to return in 1818. [263]

d. s. July 7, 1794, concerning a decision in regard to émigré property.

MORIVAUX, Anatoile François Antoine (1745–1816), deputy of the Jura to the Legislative Assembly, compromised by papers found in the King's iron chest, imprisoned until overthrow of Robespierre, judge under Empire. [264]

a. l. s. Nov. 28, 1791, request for a place for another Morivaux.

MOURAIN, Pierre (1740–1793), lawyer, deputy of Loire-Inférieure to Legislative Assembly, mayor of Bourneuf, shot in the insurrection of the Vendée (Mar. 24, 1793). [265]

a. l. s. Paris, Mar. 31, 1792, complaining of delays in his letters.

MULOT, François Valentin (1749–1804), priest, a deputy of the district of Saint-Nicolas to the third municipal assembly of Paris, deputy of Paris to Legislative Assembly, imprisoned during Terror, official under Directory. [266]

a. l. s. Paris, Sept. 18, 1789, report to the District of St. Nicolas giving an account of the appearance of the three hundred new deputies of the districts at the Hotel-de-Ville. Question of verification of powers, question whether the one hundred and eighty disappear at once or remain in session until the three hundred are constituted.

NOGARET, Pierre Barthélemy Joseph (1762–1841), lawyer, deputy of Aveyron to Legislative Assembly, Council of 500, prefect and baron (1810). [267]

l. s. Montpellier, Mar. 23, 1811, as prefect of Hérault to prefect of Aude, regarding road repairs.

PASTORET, Emmanuel Claude Jean Pierre (1755–1840), lawyer, savant, deputy of Paris to Legislative Assembly, emigrated (August 10 to 9 Thermidor), deputy of Var to Council of 500, Senate, count (1810), marquis (1817). [268]

d. s. June 16, 1792, recommendation of Committee of Public Instruction signed also by Arbogast, Baudin, Carnot, Dupin, Prieur, Quatresolz, Riboud, Romme.

a. l. s. Feb. 15, 1813, acknowledgment of books.

PELLICOT, Henri (1745–1808), lawyer and judge, deputy of Bouches-du-Rhône to Legislative Assembly. [269]

l. s. Aix, Jan. 18, 1793, as justice of the peace, to a colleague, remarking that he finds it difficult to administer justice if laws are not forwarded as soon as adopted. Thinks decision of case of Louis by primary assemblies would be an apple of discord. Wants case decided *quoquo modo*. Versatility of opinions in Convention causes enemies of liberty to hope, deprives paper money of credit, etc.

QUATRESOLZ DE MAROLLES, Nicolas Michel, (1733–1818), official, deputy of Seine-et-Marne to Legislative Assembly. [270]

d. s. June 16, 1792, recommendation of the Committee of Public Instruction, signed also by Arbogast, Baudin, Carnot, Dupin, Pastoret, Prieur, Riboud, Romme.

RIBOUD, Thomas Philibert (1755–1825), lawyer, deputy of Ain to Legislative Assembly, Council of 500, Legislative Corps, Chamber of 100 Days, chevalier (1808). [271]

d. s. June 16, 1792, recommendation of the Committee of Public Instruction, signed also by Arbogast, Baudin, Carnot, Dupin, Pastoret, Prieur, Quatresolz, Romme.

ROUGIER [de La Bergerie], Jean Baptiste (1762–1836), official, deputy of Yonne to Legislative Assembly, prefect, baron (1810), prolific writer on agriculture. [272]

a. l. s. Paris, Mar. 1, 1792, regarding the release of officers placed under arrest by the Committee of Surveillance.

ROUJOUX, Louis Julien (1759–1829), noble and lawyer, deputy of Finistère to Legislative Assembly, as public prosecutor at Quimper signed a protest against the proscription of the Girondins, for which he was outlawed, Council of Elders, Tribunate, prefect, baron (1810). [273]

a. l. s. Macon, Oct. 30, 1810, to M. Haebec, on business affairs but corrects incidentally an error in regard to the relation of the Emperor to elections to the Legislative Corps.

SIAU, François Emmanuel Léonard, lawyer, deputy of Pyrénées-Orientales to Legislative Assembly. [274]

a. d. s. June 26, 1794, noting shortage of meat even for the armies. Proposed to issue half ration of meat and give individual soldier the balance in assignats at the rate of the General Maximum. Signed also by the administrators of directory of district of Perpignan, with notation signed by Milhaud.

TRONCHON, Nicolas (1759–1828), farmer, deputy of Oise to Legislative Assembly, Chamber of 100 Days. [275]

d. s. Paris, July 30, 1792, decree of the National Assembly, requiring only the colors of the cockade, the material being optional, signed also by Blanchard, Laffon-Ladébat.

VIENNOT-VAUBLANC, Vincent Marie (1756–1845), officer, deputy of Seine-et-Marne to Legislative Assembly, Council of 500, Legislative Corps, baron (1809). [276]

d. s. Paris, Nov. 17, 1791, certificate of presence, signed also by Guadet, Lacretelle, Menuau.

Legislative Assembly and Convention

ALBITTE, Antoine Louis (–1812), lawyer, deputy of Seine-Inférieure to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), proscribed for favoring the insurrection of Prairial, escaped, returned after amnesty of Oct. 1795, inspector under Napoleon, died during the Russian campaign. [277]

l. s. Zottengen, Nov. 1, 1801, personal.

a. l. s. Maintz, Dec. 26, 1806, personal letter detailing his difficulties as inspector.

ARBOGAST, Louis François Antoine (1759–1803), professor of mathematics, deputy of Bas-Rhin to Legislative Assembly, Convention, member of the Institute. [278]

d. s. June 16, 1792, recommendation of the Committee of Public Instruction, signed also by Baudin, Carnot, Dupin, Pastoret, Prieur, Quatresolz, Riboud, Romme.

AUGUIS, Pierre Jean Baptiste (1742–1810), judge, deputy of Deux-Sèvres to Legislative Assembly, Convention, led troops of Convention in affairs of Germinal and Prairial, Council of 500, Legislative Corps. [279]

d. s. Mar. 16, 1784, legal.

a. l. s. Melle, Aug. 26, 1805, minor official business.

AZEMA, Michel (1752–1827), lawyer, deputy of Aude to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), exiled as regicide in 1816. [280]

d. s. June 25, 1795, as member of Committee on Legislation.

BASIRE, Claude (1764–1794, Apr. 3, g.), deputy of Côte-d'Or to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), compromised in frauds connected with liquidation of East India Company, accused also of "Moderantism." [281]

d. s. Aug. 28, 1792, Jan. 28, 1793, as member of Committee of General Security. Also one undated order of that committee concerning counterfeiting assignats.

a. l. s. Aug. 2, 1793, to Deforgues, recommending a victim of the persecutions of Roland.

BASSAL, Jean (1752–1802), priest, deputy of Seine-et-Oise to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R). [282]

a. l. s. s. d., informing Le Cointre that the assembly of the district sees no ground to pronounce upon the petition of Glatigni.

BAUDIN, Pierre Charles Louis (1748–1799), official, deputy of Ardennes, Legislative Assembly, Convention, Council of Elders, member of the Institute from 1795. [283]

d. s., June 16, 1792, recommendation of the Committee of Public Instruction, signed also by Arbogast, Carnot, Dupin, Pastoret, Prieur, Quatresolz, Riboud, Romme.

a. l. s. s. d., recommending his son, Charles Baudin, rear admiral.

BESSON, Alexandre (1758–1826), notary, deputy of Doubs to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of 500, exiled as regicide in 1816. [284]

d. s. Paris, July 31, 1796, application.

BISSY [jeune], Jacques François (1756–1831), lawyer, deputy of Mayenne to Legislative Assembly, Convention, Council of 500, judge. [285]

a. l. s. Paris, Jan. 11, 1799, recommendation.

BONNIER [d'Alco], Ange Elizabeth Louis Antoine (1750–1799, Apr. 28), official, deputy of Hérault to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of Elders, French plenipotentiary at Rastadt, assassinated near Rastadt. [286]

l. s. Mar. 20, 1791, minor official business.

d. s. Dec. 22, 1792, as member of Committee of General Security.

d. s. Dec. 7, 1798, minor official document, signed also by De Bry and Roberjot.

BORDAS, Pardoux (1748–), judge, deputy of Haute-Vienne to Legislative Assembly Convention (R), Council of 500, Council of Elders, exiled as regicide in 1816. [287]

a. l. s. Dec. 28, 1799, to Senator Sieyès, applying for a place in the Tribunal of Cassation, giving the record of his career as claim.

BORIE, Jean (1756–), lawyer, deputy of Corrèze to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R). [288]

d. s. Nov. 22, 1792, order for an arrest, signed also by Bernard, Bolot, Boussion, Gardien, Pelissier, Rabaut, Ruamps.

BRÉARD, Jean Jacques (1750–1840), official, deputy of Charente-Inférieure to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), member First Committee of Public Safety, Council of Elders, Legislative Corps. [289]

l. s. May 6, 1793, as member of Committee of Public Safety.

BRISSON, Marcou (1740–1803), lawyer, deputy of Loir-et-Cher to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), official during Directory. [290]

d. s. Paris, Oct. 23, 1794, decision of joint committees of finances and foreign affairs, signed also by Alquier, Bernard, Cambon, Dubois, Enlart, Gossuin, Lémane, Le Tourneur, Louis, Réal, Rovère, Viennet.

a. l. s. Paris, May 19, 1797, application.

BRISSOT [de Warville], Jacques Pierre (1754–1793, Oct. 31, g.), journalist, deputy of Paris to Legislative Assembly, of Eure-et-Loir to Convention, executed as a Girondin, founder of French antislavery society, editor of *Patriote Français*, author of *Voyage en Amérique*. Girondins often called "Brissotins." [291]

a. l. s. Paris, May 22, 1789, in English, about a book he has just published on the mode of framing a constitution. M. Pigot is to deliver it. Remarks, "We are entirely drowned in politics."

Also a committee report in Brissot's handwriting unsigned, upon state of the French debt as of Oct. 11, 1787.

BRIVAL, Jacques (1751–died in exile), lawyer, deputy of Corrèze to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of Elders, Council of 500, judge and councillor under Empire, exiled as regicide in 1816. [292]

d. s. Apr. 30, 1793, order of Committee of General Security.

CALON, Étienne de (1726–1807), officer, deputy of Oise to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R); brigadier general (1793). [293]

a. d. s. Oct. 20, 1796, certificate of good conduct of a wagoner.

CAMBON, Pierre Joseph (1756–1820), merchant, deputy of Hérault to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), member first Committe of Public Safety, Chamber of 100 Days, exiled as regicide in 1816, principal rôle under Convention was as chairman of the Committee on Finances, virtually minister of finances. [294]

d. s. May 6, 1793 as member Committee of Public Safety.

d. s. Paris, Oct. 23, 1794, decision of joint committees of finances and foreign affairs, signed also by Alquier, Bernard, Brisson, Dubois, Enlart, Gossuin, Lémane, Le Tourneur, Louis, Réal, Rovère, Viennet.

CARNOT, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite (1753–1825), engineer officer, deputy of Pas-de-Calais to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), member of Committee of Public Safety (Aug. 14, 1793–Mar. 5, 1795), attacked as responsible for the Terror, defended as "Organizer of Victory," chosen a Director Oct. 1795 *vice* Sieyès who declined, proscribed 18 Fructidor, Tribunate, exiled as regicide in 1816, died in Magdeburg. [295]

d. s. June 16, 1792, recommendation of the Committee of Public Instruction, signed also by Arbogast, Baudin, Dupin, Pastoret, Prieur, Quatresolz, Riboud, Romme.

d. s. Jan. 17, Mar. 14, Sept. 20, 1794, as member of Committee of Public Safety.

a. l. s. Dec. 13, 1817, sending an engraving to a physician who has asked a sketch of him.

CHABOT, François (1759–1794, Apr. 4, g.), priest, deputy of Loir-et-Cher to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), notorious *défroqué*, arrested for corruption in connection with the liquidation of the East India Company and the bankers Frey, whose sister he married. [296]

a. l. s. Oct. 8, 1788, to *Sa Grandeur* (the bishop), defending his conduct in inserting in a panegyric of St. Jerome a eulogy of certain magistrates who had just returned to Rodez. Includes his manuscript. Signed as F. Augustin, cap. gdv. et professeur.

NOTE.—These magistrates had been exiled for resistance to decrees of Loménie de Brienne in May, 1788.

d. s. Aug. 29, 1792, Jan. 28, July 23, 1793, as member of Committee of General Security.

CHARLIER, Louis Joseph (1754–1797), lawyer, deputy of Marne to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), violent enemy of Girondins, promoter of Worship of Reason, Council of Elders. [297]

a. l. s. Sept. 15, 1794, joint letter as deputy on mission to Commune Affanchie (Lyons), to citizens making up the Revolutionary Committee of the canton of "Raison," transmitting a packet containing probable anti-revolutionary matter, signed also by Pocholle.

CHOUDIEU, Pierre René (1761–1838), soldier, deputy of Maine-et-Loire to Legislative Assembly, to Convention (R), compromised in the Babeuf affair, temporarily imprisoned, official during Empire. [298]

d. s. Aug. 17, 1793, as deputy on mission at Saumur, regarding the horses of Ronsin, signed also by Bourbotte.

CLAUZEL, Jean Baptiste (1745–1804), official, deputy of Ariège to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of 500, Council of Elders, Legislative Corps. [299]

a. l. s. Sept. 30, 1792, asking the Minister of War for the *Extrait Mortuaire* of Joseph Pujol.

d. s. Nov. 29, 1794, as member of Committee of General Security.

CONDORCET, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas de Caritat, Marquis de (1743–1794, Apr. 7), philosopher, deputy of Paris to Legislative Assembly, of Aisne to Convention, member of Academy of Science at 26, of French Academy in 1782, proscribed for criticizing the constitution of 1793. While in hiding composed *Esquisse d'un tableau historique des progrès de l'esprit humain*, died probably a suicide after his arrest at Bourg-la-Reine. [300]

a. l. s. 1792, note to expedite printing of a book.

COUTHON, Georges (1755–1794, July 28, g.), lawyer, deputy of Puy-de-Dôme to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), member of Second Committee of Public Safety, partisan of Robespierre involved in his ruin. [301]

a. l. s. Mar. 12, 1792, recommending Ogier for sub-lieutenancy.

l. s. May 16, 1792, another letter of recommendation.

COUTURIER, Jean Pierre (1741–1818), official, deputy of Moselle to Legislative Assembly, Convention, Council of 500. [302]

d. s. May 10, 1792, his certificate of presence at the Legislative Assembly, signed also by Dumolard, Granet, Lacuée.

DELACROIX, Jean François (1753–1794, Apr. 5, g.), lawyer, deputy of Eure-et-Loir to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), member of First Committee of Public Safety, guillotined with Danton. [303]

d. s. Paris, Jan. 27, 1792, certificate of presence, signed also by Girardin, Guadet, Lamarque, Marin.

d. s. May 6, 1793, as member of Committee of Public Safety.

DELMAS, Jean François Bertrand (1751–1798), officer, deputy of Haute-Garonne to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), first Committe of Public Safety, Council of Elders. [304]

l. s. May 6, 1793, as member of Committee of Public Safety.

l. s. Nov. 23, 1796, recommendation.

d. s. Sept. 11, 1797, certifying that Laurent Guillaume Frassinet has never emigrated.

DEYDIER, Étienne (1743–1825), official, deputy of Ain to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of Elders. [305]

a. l. s. Paris, *s. d.*, application for a congé.

a. l. s. Dec. 28, 1794, supporting petition for pay for an employee of Commission of Arms and Powder.

DU BOIS DU BAIS [Dubois-Dubais], Louis Thibault (1743–1834), soldier, deputy of Calvados to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of 500, Council of Elders, Senate, count (1808), exiled as regicide in 1816, but recalled in 1818 on the ground that he had voted *sursis*. [306]

a. l. s., seven letters, including letters from his wife and brother, touching a matter of litigation, belonging to the years 1813 to 1818, without exact date in several cases.

DU BOUCHET, Pierre (1737–1827), physician, deputy *suppléant* of Rhône-et-Loire to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), exiled in 1816 as regicide. [307]

a. l. s. Coulommier, Oct. 23, 1793, depriving Desmare of position of national commissioner near the Tribunal and appointing Piat.

DUCOS, Jean François (1765–1793, Oct. 31, g.), deputy of Gironde to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), proscribed with the Girondists. [308]

d. s. Aug. 28, 1792, as member of the Committee of General Security.

DUHEM, Pierre Joseph (1769–1807), doctor, deputy of Nord to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), violent Montagnard, imprisoned in 1795. [309]

d. s. Jan. 28, 1793, as member of Committee of General Security.

DUQUESNOY, Ernest Dominique François Joseph (1748–1795, June 16), monk, deputy of Pas-de-Calais to Legislative Assembly, Convention, (R), one of the "Last of the Montagnards," implicated in the insurrection of Prairial, condemned to death, he committed suicide. [310]

a. l. s. Guise, Oct. 11, 1793, to Representatives Lacoste and Peyssard concerning "ce vilain aristocrat . . . le vieux j. f." de Merenveau, an officer who has disobeyed orders and advanced on the enemy without munitions. Wishes him guillotined by new tribunal at Arras, because of him the enemy will know our orders and will strengthen themselves.

DUSAULX, Jean Joseph (1728–1799), lawyer, writer, member of Academy of Inscription, and Belles Lettres, prominent in electoral assembly of Paris in 1789, deputy of Legislativs Assembly from Paris, Convention (73), on original list of proscribed Girondins bue name removed on demand of Marat who called him a "radoteur," Council of Elderst proscribed 18 Fructidor, member of Institute. [311]

d. s. Oct. 26, 1795, recommendation of Committee of Petitions, Correspondence and Dispatches, signed also by Chastellain, Fournier, Lefebvre, Rudel, Soubeyran, Salmon.

a. l. s. Paris, June 23, 1797, as member of Council of Elders to aid Citoyenne Colteau in retaining her position.

ESCHASSERIAUX, Joseph (1753–1823), lawyer, deputy of Charente-Inférieure to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of 500, Tribunate, baron (1810), exiled as regicide in 1816. [312]

d. s. Sept. 20, 1794, as member of the Committee of Public Safety.

FAUCHET, Claude (1744–1793, Oct. 31, g.), priest, deputy of Calvados to Legislative Assembly, Convention, court preacher and popular orator, Constitutional bishop of Calvados (1791), executed with the Girondins. [313]

d. s. Aug. 28, 1792, as member of Committee of General Security.

a. l. s. Paris, June 14, 1793, to Le Coz, Bishop of Ille-et-Vilaine, in which he charges his nephew, an officer, to hand to Le Coz copies of the last two numbers of his journal. "Our writings cannot go by mail. We are in the last stage of oppression. I await death with resignation and with joy. The horrible crimes that soil our country render life odious to me. The real evil is at Paris. If the departments do not bring a prompt remedy to reestablish order and repress the rascals, then move against the revolts, all is lost; but there is not a moment to lose.—Says his nephew will tell the story of recent horrible events. I have done in my *Testament of Victimation*, a rude justice to the cowardice of the Bishop of Dordogne—your devoted brother and friend in the same faith and the same sentiments even unto death." Le Coz endorses the letter with the request to please return it which for many reasons is precious to him.

FRÉCINE, Augustin Lucie (1751–1804), lawyer, deputy of Loir-et-Cher to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), official under Napoleon. [314]

a. l. s. Mar. 16, 1794, as president committee on assignats and coinage to members on the commission on coinage of Paris, in reference to a decree on coinage.

GAMON, François Joseph (1767–1832), lawyer, deputy of Ardèche to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), proscribed as a Girondin, escaped, readmitted to Convention (Mar. 8, 1795), Council of 500, Chamber of 100 Days, exiled as regicide in 1816. [315]

d. s. [1795], petition, regarding disturbances in Ardèche, signed also by Gleizal, Saint-Martin, Soubeyran.

GARRAN [de Coulon], Jean Philippe (1749–1816), lawyer, deputy of Paris to Legislative Assembly, of Loiret to Convention, Council of 500, Senator, count (1808), member of the Institute. [316]

a. d. s. Feb. 2, 1793, certificate of character for Alleaume.

GARRAU, Pierre Anselme (1762–1819), lawyer, deputy of Gironde to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of 500, Chamber of 100 Days, exiled as regicide in 1816. [317]

l. s. Milan, Jan. 13, 1797, to Saliceti, personal.

GAUDIN, Joseph Marie Jacques François (1754–1818), merchant, deputy of Vendée to Legislative Assembly, Convention, Council of 500, Council of Elders, Legislative Corps, sub-prefect in 1800. [318]

l. s. Sables d'Olonne, Mar. 25, 1795, as representative with the Army of the West, in reference to an escort.

GENSONNÉ, Armand (1758–1793, Oct. 31, g.), lawyer, deputy of Gironde to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), executed with Girondins. [319]

l. s. Mar. 10, 1793, referring memoir to Minister of Interior, *ad interim*, to president of Convention, to joint committees of legislation and foreign affairs.

l. s. Paris, Nov. 11, 1793, protest submitted during his interrogation: "Pursued by the hypocritical ambition of certain men who, under the mask of a usurped popularity, desire to establish the most fierce domination of which human ferocity offers an example, I owe it to myself to repell the accusation." etc., signed also by Goujon and Dumas.

GOSSUIN, Constant Joseph César Eugène (1758–1827), official, deputy of Nord to Legislative Assembly, Convention, Council of 500, Legislative Corps, Chamber of 100 Days. [320]

d. s. Paris, Oct. 23, 1794, decision of joint committees of finances and military affairs, signed also by Alquier, Bernard, Brisson, Cambon, Dubois, Enlart, Lémane, Le Tourneur, Louis, Réal, Rovère, Viennet.

d. s. Paris, Jan. 5, 1795, military recommendation, signed also by Jollivet, Lemoine, Massieu.

a. d. s. July 22, 1796, minor official business.

l. s. s. d., as crime commissioner, to Citizen Dumont, thanking him for the dictionary of crimes which he has just published.

GOUPILLEAU [de Montaigu], Philippe Charles Aimé (–1823), officer, deputy of Vendée to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of 500. [321]

d. s., Aug. 29, Nov. 14, Dec. 22, 1792, as member of Committee of General Security.

GRANET, François Omer (1758–1821), petty manufacturer, deputy of Bouches-du-Rhône to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), violent Montagnard, Chamber of 100 Days, exiled as regicide in 1816, permitted to return in 1818. [322]

l. s. Nov. 6, 1790, to La Tour du Pin, Minister of War, relative to movement of artillery in department of Var.

GRANGENEUVE, Jean Antoine Lafargue de (1751–1793, Dec. 21, g.), deputy of Gironde to Legislative Assembly, to Convention, proscribed with the Girondists, executed at Bordeaux. [323]

d. s. Aug. 28, 1792, as member of Committee of General Security.

GUADET, Marguerite Élie (1758–1793, June 19, g.), lawyer, deputy of Gironde to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), proscribed Girondin, executed at Bordeaux. [324]

d. s. Paris, Nov. 17, 1791, certificate of presence, signed also by Lacretelle, Menuau, Viennot-Vaublanc.

d. s. Paris, Jan. 27, 1792, certificate of presence, signed also by Delacroix, Girardin, Lamarque, Marin.

GUIMBERTEAU, Jean (1744–), judge, deputy of Charente to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of 500, judge during Empire, exiled as regicide in 1816. [325]

a. l. s. Tours, Dec. 29, 1793, to the Minister of War, regarding details of recruiting.

GUYTON MORVEAU, Louis Bernard (1737–1806), chemist, deputy of Côte-d'Or to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), first Committee of Public Safety, master of the mint (1800–1814), baron (1811), member of the Institute. [326]

d. s. May 6, 1793, as member of the Committee of Public Safety.

HAUSSMANN, Nicolas (1760–1846), cloth merchant, deputy of Seine-et-Oise to Legislative Assembly, Convention, while on mission during trial of Louis XVI signed a letter with Reubell and Merlin de Thionville demanding in effect the King's death, for which he was exiled as a regicide in 1816 but soon permitted to return. He was the grandfather of Baron Haussmann, the famous prefect of Paris under the Second Empire. [327]

a. l. s. Paris, Sept. 1808, apparently pushing claims as an army contractor.

HÉRAULT [de Séchelles], Marie Jean (1759–1794, Apr. 5, g.), lawyer, deputy of Paris to Legislative Assembly, of Seine-et-Oise to Convention, member of second Committee of Public Safety, tried and executed with Danton. [328]

l. s. Luxembourg prison (Mar. 20, 1794), appealing for a hearing either by a committee or before certain deputies sent to take his declarations.

NOTE.—This was two weeks before his execution with the Dantonists.

HUGUET, Marc Antoine (1757–1796, Oct. 9), priest, deputy of Creuse to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Constitutional bishop of Creuse, condemned and shot for complicity in the affair of the Plain of Grenelle. [329]

d. s. Mar. 21, 1794, requisition, signed with Armonville and Chabanon.

INGRAND, François Pierre (1756–1831), lawyer, deputy of Vienne to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of 500. [330]

d. s. Aug. 29, Dec. 22, 1792, Jan. 28, Apr. 30, 1793 and one undated order concerning counterfeiting of assignats, as member of the Committee of General Security.

JAGOT, Grégoire Marie (1750–1838), *juge de paix*, deputy of Ain to Legislative Assembly, Convention, imprisoned June to Oct. 1795 as Jacobin. [331]

d. s. May 18, 1794, as member of the Committee of General Security.

JARD-PANVILLIER, Louis Alexandre (1757–1822), physician, deputy of Deux-Sèvres to Legislative Assembly, Convention, Council of 500, Tribunate, baron (1813). [332]

l. s. Paris, Mar. 21, 1792, to Commissioner of Treasury, in regard to a claim.

a. l. s. Nov. 15, 1795, as deputy with Army of West in regard to a courier.

l. s. Paris, Feb. 28, 1803, to Briault, an official of Deux-Sèvres upon acquisition of a piece of property.

KERSAINT, Armand Gui Simon [de] (1742–1793, Dec. 4, g.), naval officer, deputy *suppléant* of Paris to Legislative Assembly, member from Aug. 2, 1792, of Seine-et-Oise to Convention, resigned on Feb. 22, 1793. [333]

a. d. s. Jan. 18, 1793. "In the concensus of opinion, I do not find mine. It is consistent with the principle that I have professed in the affair and I beg you to note it—here it is—I state that I believe Louis guilty of having conspired against the public liberty (here I have added this explanation) I say that I believe and I do not swear to it, considering that I have not acquired a legal opinion on that point and that my opinion is based only on probabilities and moral considerations—that the nation alone has the right to make final judgment, that the life of Louis will be more useful to the people than his death, that the real interest of the nation demands his imprisonment for the duration of the war and definite postponement as to his fate and that of his family until peace." Voulland countersigns this as a piece found in Kersaint's home.

LA BOISSIÈRE, Jean Baptiste (1729–1811), lawyer, deputy of Lot to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of Elders, judge under Consulate. [334]

a. d. s. Paris, Feb. 1, 1793, attesting that Aleaume [A. P. J., deputy of Paris to Legislative Assembly] did not sit at the session of Aug. 8 [when the case of Lafayette came up]. Testimony to the "civism" of Aleaume during their period of common service.

LACOSTE, Élie (–1803), physician, deputy of Dordogne to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), imprisoned May to Oct., 1795 for connection with the insurrection of Prairial. [335]

d. s. Apr. 1, May 15, 1794, as member of Committee of General Security.

LALOY, Pierre Antoine (1749–1846), lawyer, deputy of Haute-Marne to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), president when Bishop Gobel renounced his office (Nov. 7, 1793), Council of 500, Council of Elders, Tribunate, exiled as regicide in 1816, permitted to return in 1818 but waited until Revolution of 1830. [336]

a. l. s. June 6, 1798, to the administrators of émigré property, regarding difficulties in the performance of their work raised by forest agents in a particular district.

LAMARQUE, François (1753–1839), lawyer, deputy of Dordogne to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of 500, chevalier (1808), exiled as regicide in 1816, returned in 1819. [337]

d. s. Paris, Jan. 27, 1792, certificate of presence, signed also by Delacroix, Girardin, Guadet, Marin.

LAMBERT [DE BELAN], Charles (1734–), lawyer, deputy of Côte-d'Or to Legislative Assembly, Convention. [338]

a. l. s. July 16, 1793, to Citoyen Normandie, on minor business.

LA PORTE, Marie François Sébastien (1760–1823), lawyer, deputy of the Haut-Rhin to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R). [339]

d. s. Mar. 29, 1795, as member of the Committee of Public Safety.

LARIVIÈRE, Pierre François Joachim Henry. [340]

See no. 509a.

LASOURCE, Marie David Albin (1763–1793, Oct. 31, g.), Protestant minister, deputy of Tarn to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Girondin. [341]

d. s. Jan. 28, 1793, as member of Committee of General Security.

LAUZE-DEPERRET, Claude Romain (1747–1793, Oct. 31, g.), deputy of Bouches-du-Rhône to Legislative Assembly, Convention, proscribed with the Girondins. [342]

a. l. s. Paris, Nov. 12, 1792, matter of private business.

LECOINTRE, Laurent (1744–1805), merchant, deputy of Seine-et-Oise to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), implicated in the insurrection of Germinal. [343]

d. s. s. d., as member of the committee on the seized papers of Robespierre, endorsement on Danton-Marie Antoinette letter, signed also by Courtois, Fouquier-Tinville, Legot, Guffroy, Massieu.

d. s. s. d., as member of Committee of General Security, order concerning counterfeiters.

LEQUINIO, Joseph Marie (1755–1813), lawyer, journalist, deputy of Morbihan to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), editor *Journal des Laboureurs*, died in America while petty official. [344]

a. l. s. May 3 [ ], addendum to social letter asking aid in propaganda among peasants; "The men for whom the *Journal des Laboureurs* is published are in so great a torpor, are so very indifferent to their education and take such care to save the money they earn by their sweat, that it will be necessary to count almost entirely on generous and zealous citizens of the towns."

LE TOURNEUR, Étienne François Louis Honoré (1751–1817), engineer, deputy of Manche to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Director (Nov. 1, 1795–May 19 1797), prefect under Empire, died in exile as regicide. [345]

d. s. Oct. 14, 1794, extract from the proceedings of a military committee of the Convention, regarding an unauthorized assembly of the National Gendarmerie, signed also by Alquier, Viennet, Lémane.

d. s. Paris, Oct. 23, 1794, decision of joint committees of finances and military affairs, signed also by Alquier, Bernard, Brisson, Cambon, Dubois, Enlart, Gossuin, Lémane, Louis, Réal, Rovère, Viennet.

d. s. Dec. 14, 1794, countersigns letter of Defermon.

a. l. s. s. d., requesting M. Peyron for a dictionary.

LE VASSEUR, Antoine Louis (1746–1820), official, deputy of Meurthe to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of 500, secretary of Legislative Corps. [346]

d. s. Nov. 29, 1794, as member of Committee of General Security.

LINDET, Jean Baptiste Robert (1749–1825), lawyer, deputy of Eure to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), member of first and second Committees of Public Safety, minister of finances (June–Nov., 1799), exiled as regicide in 1816. [347]

l. s., May 6, 1793, as member of Committee of Public Safety.

d. s. July 7, 1793, extract from the procès-verbal of the Convention, regarding the provisioning of troops, signed also by Billaud-Varenne.

a. l. s. Evreux, July 22, 1793, to Citizen Minister, saying he had lent two thousand livres to the commandant of the sixteenth regiment of chasseurs à cheval. Asks that the commandant be charged to return them as Lindet wishes to be able to circulate his money when necessary. Hopes to be relieved of embarrassment.

d. s. Oct. 10, 1799, countersigns decision of the ministry of finances, signed also by Gohier.

LOMONT, Claude Jean Baptiste (1748–1830), lawyer, deputy of Calvados to Legislative Assembly, Convention, Council of Elders, implicated in conspiracy of Brottier and exiled (18 Fructidor), recalled in Dec., 1799, mayor under Napoleon. [348]

d. s. Aug. 29, 1792, as member of Committee of General Security. Other form of name Dobiche, Delomont.

MAIGNET, Étienne Christophe (1758–1834), Oratorian and lawyer, deputy of Puy-de-Dôme to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), arrested Apr. 5, 1795 for alleged arbitrary acts, but largely through Rovère, whose fraudulent speculations in national lands he tried to check, amnestied at beginning of Directory, Chamber of 100 Days, exiled as regicide in 1816. [349]

a. l. s. May 2, 1834, recommendation.

MAZADE [Percin], Julien Bernard Dorothée (1750–1823), official, deputy *suppléant* of Haute-Garonne to Legislative Assembly, deputy to Convention, Council of Elders, judge under Napoleon. [350]

d. s. Paris, Mar. 27, 1795, extract of the procès-verbal of the Convention, signed also by Mariette.

MENUAU, Henri (1748–), lawyer, deputy of Maine-et-Loire to Legislative Assembly, deputy *suppléant* to Convention from Sept. 28, 1793, Council of Elders, official under Napoleon. [351]

d. s. Paris, Nov. 17, 1791, certificate of presence, signed also by Guadet, Lacretelle, Viennot-Vaublanc.

MERLIN [de Thionville], Antoine Christophe (1762–1833), lawyer, deputy of Moselle to Legislative Assembly, Convention, Thermidorian, Council of 500, went over to the Royalists during Restoration. [352]

d. s. Nov. 14, 1793, draft of decree ordering honors of Pantheon for Marat and engraving of David's portrait of Marat and Lepeletier, signed also by Romme.

a. l. s. Paris, Nov. 26, 1796, in regard to the forwarding of a letter to General Dubayet, who was sailing for Constantinople.

MICHAUD, Jean Baptiste (1759–1819), lawyer, deputy of Doubs to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of 500, Council of Elders. [353]

d. s. Aug. 29, 1792, as member of Committee of General Security.

MONTAUT, Louis Marie Bon, known also as Maribon-Montaut (c. 1754–1842), noble, deputy of Gers to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), violent Montagnard, imprisoned in 1795. [354]

d. s. Dec. 22, 1792, Jan. 28, 1793, as member of Committee of General Security.

MUSSET, Joseph Mathurin (1754–1828), priest, deputy of Vendée to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of Elders, Legislative Corps, exiled as regicide in 1816. [355]

d. s. Nov. 14, 1792, as member of Committee of General Security, also an undated order of the Committee concerning counterfeiters.

NIOU, Joseph (1749–1823), marine engineer, deputy of Charente-Inférieure to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), servicable as technician in the national defense, Council of Elders. [356]

a. l. s. La Charité-sur-Loire, Aug. 18, 1779, as inspector of Marine, in regard to trees marked for the navy.

OUDOT, Charles François (1755–1841), lawyer, deputy of Côte-d'Or to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of 500, Council of Elders, exiled as regicide in 1816. [357]

a. l. Paris, June 6, 1793, regarding education.

PINET [ainé], Jacques (1760–1844), deputy of Dordogne to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), arrested on May 20, 1795, as implicated in the insurrection of that day, released at beginning of Directory, exiled as regicide in 1816. [358]

d. s. Pau, Sept. 27, 1793, as representative of the people, ratifying an appointment, signed also by Monestier.

PRIEUR, Claude Antoine (1763–1832), officer, deputy of Côte-d'Or to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of 500, Committee of Public Safety (1793–1794). [359]

d. s. June 16, 1792, recommendation of the Committee of Public Instruction, signed also by Arbogast, Baudin, Carnot, Dupin, Pastoret, Quatresolz, Riboud, Romme.

d. s. Apr. 19, Sept. 20, 1794, as member of Committee of Public Safety.

QUINETTE, Nicolas Marie (1762–1821), notary, deputy of Aisne to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of 500, delivered to Austrians by Dumouriez on Apr. 3, 1793, released on Dec. 25, 1795, baron (1810). [360]

a. l. s. Dec. 9, 1801, minor official business.

REVERCHON, Jacques (1750–1828), wine merchant, deputy of Saône-et-Loire to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of 500, Council of Elders, exiled as regicide in 1816. [361]

d. s. Nov. 29, 1794, as member of Committee of General Security.

d. s. Dec. 2, 1793, certificate of presence of Bourgois, signed also by Bourgois, Romme, Philippeaux, Richard, Roger Ducos.

d. s. Lyons, Apr. 28, 1794, as representative of the people regarding claims of former members of the revolutionary committees.

RITTER, François Joseph (1758–1809), lawyer, deputy of Haut-Rhin to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of 500, magistrate. [362]

a. l. s. Dec. 1, 1795, as representative with Army of Italy, to Citoyen Villot, envoy extraordinary at Genoa. Villot to sound Genoese authorities.

ROMME, Charles Gilbert (1750–1795), savant, deputy of Puy-de-Dôme to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), committed suicide when condemned to death for complicity in the insurrection of Prairial, one of the "Last of the Montagnards." [363]

a. l. s. July 19/30, 1783, to a friend in Georgia [Caucasus] who desires to make observations which would throw some light on racial origins.

d. s. June 16, 1792, recommandation of the Committee of Public Instruction, signed also by Arbogast, Baudin, Carnot, Dupin, Pastoret, Prieur, Quatresolz, Riboud.

d. s. Nov. 14, 1793, draft of decree ordering honors of Pantheon for Marat and engraving of David's portraits of Marat and Lepeletier, signed also by Merlin [of Douai].

d. s. Dec. 2, 1793, certificate of presence of Bourgois, signed also by Bourgois, Philippeaux, Richard, Roger Ducos, Reverchon.

ROVÈRE, Joseph Stanislas François Xavier Alexis [*dit* Marquis de Fonvielle] (c. 1748–1797), deputy of Vaucluse to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of Elders, repentant Terrorist, took part in insurrection of 13 Vendémiaire, proscribed on 18 Fructidor, died in exile at Sinnimari, the "Dry Guillotine." [364]

d. s. Jan. 28, 1793, Feb. 6, 1795, as member of Committee of General Security.

d. s. July 27, 1793, as member of commission on arms, contract, signed also by Hassenfratz and Dupin.

d. s. Oct. 23, 1794, decision of joint committees of finance and military affairs, signed also by Alquier, Bernard, Brisson, Cambon, Dubois, Enlart, Gossuin, Lémane, Le Tourneur, Louis, Réal, Rovère, Viennet.

d. s. June 26, 1795, certificate of presence, signed also by Mariette and Vallée.

RUAMPS, Pierre Charles (1759–1808), farmer and officer, deputy of Charente-Inférieure to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), one of the "Last of Montagnards," imprisoned (Apr. to Oct. 1795), retired to private life. [365]

d. s. Nov. 22, 1792, order for an arrest, signed also by Bernard, Borie, Bolot, Boussion, Gardien, Pelissier, Rabaut.

RÜHL, Philippe (–1795, May 30), Protestant minister, deputy of Bas-Rhin to Legislative Assembly, Convention, Committee of Public Safety, committed suicide when arrested as an accomplice in the affair of Prairial. [366]

d. s. Ste. Menehould, Oct. 9, 1793, minor official business.

d. s. May 18, 1794, as member of Committee of General Security.

SALMON, Gabriel René Louis (1764–1822), notary, deputy of Sarthe to Legislative Assembly, Convention (73), Council of 500, Legislative Corps. [367]

d. s. Oct. 26, 1795, recommendation of Committee of Petitions, Correspondence and Dispatches, signed also by Chastellain, Fournier, Dusaulx, Lefebvre, Rudel, Soubeyran.

a. l. s. Aug. 15, 1805, to Senator Le Mercier, urging his brother-in-law for a vacancy in the criminal court of Le Mans.

SAUVÉ, Gervais (1735–1802), lawyer, deputy of Manche to Legislative Assembly, Convention, Council of Elders. [368]

d. s. Nov. 16, 1794, as member of Committee of General Security.

SOUBEYRAN de Saint Prix, Hector (1757–), lawyer, deputy of Ardèche to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R) (73), Council of 500, judge under Empire, exiled in 1816, returned in 1818 and pensioned. [369]

d. s. Oct. 26, 1795, recommendation of Committee of Petitions, Correspondence and Dispatches, signed also by Chastellain, Dusaulx, Lefebvre, Rudel, Salmon, Fournier.

d. s. [1795], petition regarding distrubances in the dept. of Ardèche, signed also by Gamon, Gleizal, Saint Martin.

SOUBRANY, Pierre Amable (1752–1795, June 16, g.), deputy of Puy-de-Dôme to Legislative Assembly, to Convention (R), executed for part in insurrection of Prairial. [370]

d. s. Mar. 26, 1794, concerning subsistence for the Army of the Pyrenees, signed also by Milhaud.

THURIOT, Jacques Alexis (1753–1829), lawyer, deputy of the Marne to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), who as elector in 1789 had tried to prevent fighting at the Bastille, judge under Napoleon, exiled as regicide, 1816. [371]

d. s. Oct. 7, 1789, minor official document of the municipality of Paris.

VARDON, Louis Alexandre Jacques, deputy of Calvados to Legislative Assembly, Convention. [372]

d. s. Aug. 29, Nov. 14, Dec. 2, 1792, as member of Committee of General Security.

a. d. s. Paris, Dec. 6, 1794, to Citoyen Crebillon of Dijon decision of Committee on Petitions in regard to an address to the Convention.

d. s. 27 Messidor [ ], requisition.

VERGNIAUD, Pierre Victurnien (1753–1793, Oct. 31, g.), lawyer, deputy of Gironde to Legislative Assembly, Convention, leading Girondin orator, executed with the Girondins. [373]

l. s. Paris, Nov. 9, 1791, formal letter of acknowledgment.

VIENNET, Jacques Joseph (1734–1824), officer, deputy of Hérault to Legislative Assembly, Convention, Council of Elders. [374]

d. s. Oct. 14, 1794, extract from the proceedings of a military committee of the Convention, regarding unauthorized assembly of the national gendarmarie, signed also by Alquier, Lémane, Le Tourneur.

d. s. Paris, Oct. 23, 1794, decision of joint committees of finances and military affairs, signed also by Alquier, Bernard, Brisson, Cambon, Dubois, Enlart, Gossuin, Lémane, Le Tourneur, Louis, Réal, Rovère.

Convention

AMAR, Jean Pierre [*dit Le Farouche*] (c. 1750–1816), lawyer, deputy of Isère to Convention (R), hounded Girondins and other colleagues to their death, imprisoned in 1795 as Terrorist, compromised also in affair of Babeuf. [375]

d. s. July 14, 1793, Apr. 1, May 15, Aug. 7, Sept. 26, 1794, as member of Committee of General Security.

ANTIBOUL, Charles Louis (1752–1793, Oct. 31, g.), lawyer, deputy of Var to Convention, executed as Girondist. [376]

a. l. s. Toulon, Aug. 27, 1792, minor official business.

ARMONVILLE, Jean Baptiste (1756–1808), wool carder, deputy of Marne to Convention (R), admirer of Marat whose violences he imitated. [377]

d. s. Mar. 21, 1794, requisition, signed with Huguet and Chabanon.

ARTAULD [de] BLANVAL, Joseph, merchant, deputy of Puy-de-Dôme to Convention (R), Council of Elders. [378]

a. l. s. Ambert, Nov. 7, 1809, to Tailboud, business transaction.

AUBRŸ, François (1747–1798), artillery officer, deputy of Gard to Convention (73), Council of 500, proscribed on 18 Fructidor, died in Dutch Guiana. [379]

d. s. Paris, Mar. 27, 1795, endorsement upon an application.

BALMAIN, Jacques Antoine (1751–1828), lawyer, deputy of Mont Blanc to Convention, Council of 500, judge during Empire. [380]

d. s. Apr. 18, 1795, extract from the procès-verbal of the Convention, signed also by Monnel and Serres.

BARBEAU DU BARRAN, Joseph Nicolas (1761–1816), official, deputy of Gers to Convention (R), implicated in insurrection of Prairial, Chamber of 100 Days. [381]

d. s. Aug. 7, 10, 1794, as member of Committee of General Security.

BARAILON, Jean François (1743–1816), physician, deputy of Creuse to Convention, Council of 500, Council of Elders, Legislative Corps. [382]

a. l. s. Paris, Dec. 21, 1801, as president of Legislative Corps to Huguet, who asks support in seeking a position.

BARBAROUX, Charles Jean Marie (1767–1794, June 25, g.) lawyer, deputy of Bouches-du-Rhône to Convention (R), prominent in affair of August 10, executed at Bordeaux near which he had been in hiding since the proscription of the Girondins. [383]

a. l. s. s. d., long poetical effusion called forth by the verses of a friend in praise of the beauties of a certain Mme. de St. Eubertie, which a friend had sent him. This is sent to the friend to prove the effect of the kind of praise.

BARRAS, Paul François Jean Nicolas, Comte de (1755–1829), official, deputy of Var to Convention (R), Director (1795–1799). [384]

d. s. June 26, 1797, countersigning a protest by an officer in Bonaparte's army against his summary retirement.

a. l. s. s. d., personal letter to Dr. Baron Michel.

Also text of a discourse apropos of Jan. 21, anniversary of the King's death, 7 pages.

BARROT, Jean André (1753–1845), lawyer, deputy of Lozère to Convention (R), Council of Elders, Legislative Corps (1799–1814), Chamber of 100 Days, exiled as regicide in 1816. [385]

l. s. Paris, Aug. 3, 1799, to Minister of War, promoting an appointment, signed also by Guyot.

BATTELLIER, Jean César (1757–1808), watch-maker, deputy of Marne to Convention (R). [386]

a. l. s. s. d., to Merlin de Douai, as Minister of Justice, regarding form of correspondence.

Reply initialed M., Oct. 22, 1795.

BAYLE, Moyse (1755–1815), deputy of Bouches-du-Rhône to Convention (R), after the affair of Nivôse (Dec. 24, 1800) he was forced to reside in a commune near Lyons. [387]

d. s., Aug. 10, 1794, as member of Committee of General Security.

BENTABOLE, Pierre Louis (1753–1798), lawyer, deputy of Bas-Rhin to Convention (R), Council of 500. [388]

d. s. Nov. 29, 1794, order of Committee of General Security.

BERGOEING, François (1750–1829), surgeon, deputy of Gironde to Convention, remained in hiding during the Girondin proscription, Council of 500, official during Empire. [389]

a. d. s. Aug. 19, 1793, endorsement on recommendation.

BERLIER, Théophile (1761–1844), lawyer, deputy of Côte-d'Or to Convention (R), Council of 500, Council of State, active in formation of the Civil Code, count (1808), exiled as regicide in 1816. [390]

d. s. June 30, 1794, Jan. 26, 1795, as member of Committee on Legislation.

a. l. s. s. d., personal letter to Villers.

BERNARD [de Saint-Afrique], Louis (1745–1825), Protestant minister, deputy of Aveyron to Convention, Council of Elders. [391]

d. s. Nov. 22, 1792, order for an arrest, signed also by Bolot, Borie, Boussion, Gardien, Pelissier, Rabaut, Ruamps.

d. s. Sept. 26, 1794, order of the Committee of General Security.

d. s. 9 Thermidor, order of arrest of Fleuriot, Mayor of Paris, and the councillors of the commune.

d. s. Paris, Oct. 23, 1794, decision of joint committees of finances and military affairs, signed also by Alquier, Brisson, Cambon, Dubois, Enlart, Gossuin, Lémane, Le Tourneur, Louis, Réal, Rovère, Viennet.

BERTRAND, Louis Jacques François de Paule, lawyer, deputy of Oise to Convention. [392]

Signed register Feb. 6, 1795, as *suppléant*, but apparently never sat.

a. l. s. Compiègne, Mar. 2, 1795, to Citoyen Rudet, national agent, informing him of resignation.

BEZARD, François Siméon (1760–1849), lawyer, deputy *suppléant* of Oise to Convention, replacing Thomas Paine at once (R), Council of 500, Tribunate, exiled as regicide in 1816. [393]

d. s. Paris, June 30, 1794, as member of Committee on Legislation.

BILLAUD-VARENNE, Jacques Nicolas (1756–1819), lawyer, deputy of Paris to Convention (R), member Second Committee of Public Safety, held responsible for extreme Terrorist measures, deported to French Guiana in 1795, died in Port-au-Prince (Haiti). [394]

d. s. July 7, 1793, extract from the procès-verbal of the Convention, regarding the provisioning of troops, signed also by Lindet.

d. s. Paris, Nov. 5, 1793, acknowledgment of deposit of papers by a member of the Committee of Surveillance of the department of Paris, signed also by Robespierre.

d. s. Apr. 19, 1794, extract from the register of the Committee of Public Safety.

BIROTTEAU, Jean Baptiste Hilarion (1758–1793, Oct. 24, g.), official, deputy of Pyrénées-Orientales to Convention, proscribed and executed as Girondin. [395]

d. s. Oct. 15, 1792, procès-verbal of examination of papers of the Committee of Surveillance of the Commune, signed also by Lehardi and Pelletier.

BLAD, Claude Antoine Augustin (1764–1802), official, deputy of Finistère to Convention (73), restored Dec. 8, 1794, Council of 500. [395a]

d. s. Nantes, Aug. 3, 1795, see Bodin.

BODIN, Pierre Joseph François (1748–1809), surgeon, deputy of Indre-et-Loire to Convention, Council of 500, official under Napoleon. [396]

a. l. s. Nov. 21, 1794, to Ruelle about two colleagues, Potier and Champigny.

a. l. s. Nantes, Aug. 3, 1795, as representative with army of Brest and Cherbourg, requesting quarters for bearer, signed also by Blad.

d. s. May 14, 1797, recommendation, signed also by Nioche and Ysabeau.

a. l. s. Blois, July 29, 1800, as Captain of the National Gendarmerie, Department of Loir-et-Cher, requesting Citizen Fontenay for arms.

BOLLET, Philippe Albert (1754–1811), farmer, deputy of Pas-de-Calais to Convention (R), Council of 500, Council of Elders, official during Empire. [397]

d. s. Nantes, Feb. 20, 1795, endorsement on a petition.

l. s. Army of Brest, May 2, 1795, notification to Savary, adjutant general, that Stofflet has agreed to the pacification. To be announced to the divisions and a ration of brandy issued, signed also by Chaillon, Dornier, Jary, Ruelle.

BOLOT, Claude Antoine (1742–1812), lawyer, deputy of Haute-Saône to Convention, Council of Elders. [398]

d. s. Nov. 22, 1792, order for an arrest, signed also by Bernard, Borie, Boussion, Gardien, Pelissier, Rabaut, Ruamps.

d. s. July 13, 1795, pass, signed also by Carelli, Grimmer, Servonat.

BOUCHER, Antoine Sauveur (1723–1805), official, deputy of Paris to Convention, Council of Elders. [399]

d. s. s. d., extract from the register of decisions of the Committee of Agriculture and the Arts of the Convention, referring to reëstablishment of studs, signed also by Himbert, Pflieger, Poullain Grandprey, Precy.

BOUDIN, Jacques Antoine, official, deputy of Indre to Convention, Council of 500. [400]

d. s. Feb. 6, 1795, as member of Committee of General Security.

BOURBOTTE, Pierre (1763–1795, June 13, g.), official, deputy of Yonne to Convention (R), implicated in the insurrection of Prairial. [401]

l. s. Tours, July 22, 1793, asking Committee of Public Safety for his recall on account of health. Recounts his battles with Vendeans, etc.

d. s. Aug. 17, 1793, as deputy on mission at Saumur, regarding the horses of Ronsin, signed also by Choudieu.

l. s. Apr. 25, 1795, petition of Ferdinand Granjean Delisle, who fled from his home near Auxerre because misled citizens endangered him for what he did in closing churches, suppressing fanaticism, etc., asking for a place in the military transport service.

BOURDON, François Louis (1761–1798), official, deputy of Oise to Convention (R), Council of 500. [402]

d. s. Sept. 26, 1794, order of Committee of General Security.

BOURDON, Louis Jean Joseph Léonard (1754–1807), lawyer, deputy of Loiret to Convention (R), imprisoned for part in the insurrection of Germinal. [403]

a. l. s. s. d., as president of a Paris section, publication of a decree of the National Assembly.

a. d. s. Paris, Nov. 16, 1791, as president of the Jacobin Club, in regard to award of prizes.

BOURGOIS, Jacques François Augustin (1741–1812), deputy of Seine-Inférieure to Convention. [404]

d. s. Dec. 2, 1793, certificate of presence of Bourgois, signed also by Romme, Philippeaux, Richard, Reverchon, Roger Ducos.

BOURSAULT, Jean François (1750–1842), theatrical director, deputy of Paris to Convention from Mar. 19, 1793, Council of 500, manager of a gambling house. [405]

l. s. Feb. 17, 1793, in regard to a proposed sale of confiscated horses and carriages.

BOUYGUES, Jean Pierre (1756–1836), official, deputy of Lot to Convention, Council of 500. [406]

a. l. s. Dec. 18, 1797, financial item.

BOYER-FONFREDE, Jean Baptiste (1760–1793, Oct. 31, g.), merchant, minor official, deputy of Gironde to Convention (R), executed with the Girondins. [407]

d. s. June 23, 1790, memoir of the municipality of Bordeaux on its rights to the esplanade of the Chateau Trompette, which does not properly belong to the domaine.

BRÜE, Louis Urbain (1762–1820), deputy *suppléant* of Morbihan to Convention, member from Nov. 27, 1793, Council of 500, colonel under Empire. [408]

d. s. May 27, 1795, as representative with Armies of West and Cherbourg, order for arrest of Chouan leaders, signed also by Guermeur.

CALÈS, Jean Marie (1757–1834), physician, deputy of Haute-Garonne, Convention (R), Council of 500, exiled as regicide in 1816. [409]

l. s. Paris, Nov. 23, 1796, to Petiet, Minister of War, regarding a worthy citizen who has just lost his job in the ministry of war.

CAMBACÉRÈS, Jean Jaques Régis de (1753–1824), judge, deputy of Hérault to Convention (R), Council of 500, minister of justice (1799), member of the Institute, Second Consul, archchancellor of the Empire, Duc de Parma (1808), exiled as regicide in 1816, returned in 1818. [410]

d. s. June 30, 1794, as member of the Committee on Legislation.

l. s. Jan. 25, 1809, acknowledgment of a receipt.

CAMBOULAS, Simon (1760–1840), petty official, deputy of Aveyron to Convention (R), Council of 500. [411]

a. l. s. s. d., receipt for sum of money.

CARELLI, François Jean Baptiste [Seigneur de Bassy] (1760–), lawyer, deputy of Mont-Blanc to Convention, Count (1811). [412]

d. s. July 13, 1795, pass, signed also by Bolot, Grimmer, Servonat.

CARRA, Jean Louis (1742–1793, Oct. 31, g.), secretary to Cardinal Rohan, deputy of Saône-et-Loire to Convention (R), proscribed as a Girondin. [413]

d. s. Feb. 15, 1791, countersigns record of nominations for office of procureur syndic of the department of Paris.

CARRIER, Jean Baptiste (1756–1794, Dec. 16, g.), lawyer, deputy of Cantal to Convention (R), tried by reorganized Revolutionary Tribunal for cruelties at Nantes and executed. [414]

l. s. Aurillac, Aug. 7, 1785, to M. Brunon on a legal matter.

d. s. Army of the West, Nov. 19, 1793, authorizing General Haxo to take twenty horses among those requisitioned.

d. s. Paris, May 30, 1794, extract from the procès-verbal of the Convention, signed also by Francastel.

CASABIANCA, Luce (1762–1798), naval officer, deputy of Corsica to Convention, killed in action at the battle of Aboukir (Feb. 7, 1798). [415]

a. d. s. Paris, Aug. 2, 1795, certificate of conduct of an ex-priest, Xavier Gullony, signed also by Moltedo.

CASENAVE, Antoine (1763–1818), lawyer, deputy of Basses-Pyrénées to Convention, Council of 500, Legislative Corps, Chamber of 100 Days, chevalier (1812). [416]

l. s. Paris, Jan. 30, 1792, copy of a letter on the Dabedeilhe affair.

CAVAIGNAC, Jean Baptiste (1765–1829), lawyer, deputy of Lot to Convention (R), Council of 500, prefect. [417]

d. s. s. d., as member of Committee of General Security, order concerning counterfeiters.

CHABANON, Antoine Dominique (1757–1836), lawyer, deputy of Cantal to Convention, Council of 500, sub-prefect during Empire and Restoration. [418]

d. s. Mar. 21, 1794, requisition, signed with Armonville and Huguet.

a. l. s. Paris, May 24, 1796, personal.

CHABOT, Georges Antoine (1758–1819), lawyer, deputy of Allier to Convention, Council of Elders, Tribunate, Legislative Corps. [419]

a. l. s. Aug. 23, 1812, to M. Boirot concerning provision of a will.

CHASTELLAIN, Jean Claude (1747–1824), lawyer, deputy of Yonne to Convention (73), Council of 500, judge under Empire. [420]

d. s. Oct. 26, 1795, recommendation of Committee of Petitions, Correspondence and Dispatches, signed also by Rudel, Soubeyran, Salmon, Dusaulx, Lefebvre, Fournier.

CHAUVIN [Hersant or Hersault], François Augustin (1756–1834), lawyer, deputy of Deux-Sèvres to Convention, Council of 500, Legislative Corps during 100 Days. [421]

d. s. Dec. 5, 1799, as president of central administration of Deux-Sèvres, question of local concern.

d. s. Mar. 23, 1803, Aug. 16, 1810, as secretary general of prefecture, same department, question of local concern.

CHAZAL, Jean Pierre (1766–1840), lawyer, deputy of Gard to Convention (R), Council of 500, Tribunate, prefect, exiled as regicide in 1816. [422]

d. s. Mar. 29, 1795, as member of Committee of Public Safety.

l. s. Paris, July 30, 1801, recommending a candidate for controller of direct taxes.

CHÉNIER, Marie Joseph Blaise de (1764–1811), poet, author of *Charles IX*, first played on Nov. 4, 1789, deputy of Seine-et-Oise to Convention (R), wrongly blamed for failure to save his brother André, classed as a Girondin. [423]

a. l. s. Aug. 14, 1806, inviting Mme. Chénier to dine with him and to bring *le petit* Louis Joseph Gabriel.

CLOOTS, Jean Baptiste [*dit* Anacharsis] (1755–1794, Mar. 24, g.), deputy of Oise to Convention (R), nicknamed "Orator of the Human Race" because in June 1790 he appeared before the Constituent Assembly with thirty-six so-called foreigners to offer the congratulations of humanity, executed with the Hébertists. [424]

Cut signature.

Also a letter of his father, privy councillor of Frederick II.

COLLOMBEL, Pierre (1755–1841), lawyer, deputy *suppléant* of Meurthe, Convention, member from July 22, 1793, Council of 500. [425]

d. s. Nov. 29, 1794, order of Committee of General Security.

COLLOT d'HERBOIS (1750–1796), actor, deputy of Paris to Convention (R), member of Second Committee of Public Safety, responsible for the *fusillades* at Lyons, deported in 1795 to French Guiana, author of the famous *Almamac du Père Gérard* (1791). [426]

d. s. Apr. 16, 1791, receipt for the money M. Duchesne had agreed upon for collaboration on certain pieces.

d. s. Jan. 17, 1794, as member of Committee of Public Safety.

COURTOIS, Edme Bonaventure (1754–1816), official, deputy of Aube to Convention (R), Council of Elders, Tribunate, author of the report on the papers of Robespierre. Certain of these papers he had retained for future disposal. See Danton "Letter of Marie Antoinette." [427]

d. s. s. d., as member of the committee on the seized papers of Robespierre, endorsement, signed also by Fouquier-Tinville, Guffroy, Lecointre, Legot, Massieu.

a. l. s. s. d., to M. Jourdain of Troyes on a matter of family business.

d. s. May 19, 1795, as member of the Committee of General Security.

d. s. May 19, 1797, safe conduct for Durand Maillane.

CRASSOUS, Aaron Jean François (1746–1801), deputy of Hérault to Convention, Council of 500, Tribunate, Senate. [428]

a. l. [Jan. 1790], describing the anarchy in France, counteracted only by "coalitions" of good citizens. Speaks of a delegation of 100 who went to the Hotel de Ville to protect the municipal officers from insult.

CREUZÉ, Michel Pascal (1736–1804), lawyer, deputy of Vienne to Convention, Council of Elders. [429]

d. s. May 19, 1797, a pass.

DABRAY [DOUBLET], Joseph Séraphin (1752–1841), lawyer, deputy of Alpes-Maritimes to Convention (73), Council of 500, Legislative Corps. [430]

a. l. s. Nice, Aug. 7, 1800, to Minister of War concerning conduct of a commissioner lodged in his house.

DANTON, Georges Jacques (1759–1794, Apr. 5, g.), lawyer, deputy of Paris to Convention (R). At opening of Revolution, leader in Cordelier district, founder of the Cordelier club, administrator of department of Paris, then assistant prosecutor (1791–1792), minister of justice (Aug. 10–Oct. 6, 1792), member of Committee of Public Safety (Apr. 6–July 10, 1793), president of Convention (July 25–Aug. 8, 1793). Called an "Indulgent" and destroyed because of supposed opposition to policies of Committee of Public Safety after summer of 1793. [431]

d. s. s. d., as president of district of Cordeliers signs copy of deliberations of district protesting against an alleged proposal of Lafayette for the recall of the Garde du Corps of Louis XVI. Form of signature *D'Anton.*

d. s. Sept. 4, 1792, requesting commissioner acting with the tribunal of the first district to expedite case of Chaillon.

d. s. May 6, 1793, as member of Committee of Public Safety.

a. l. s. [Aug. 4, 1793], supposed letter of Danton to Marie Antoinette imprisoned at the Conciergerie, asking her to place over her door "Unity, indivisibility of the Republic—Liberty, Equality, Fraternity or Death. Signé Danton."

DARTIGOEYTE, Pierre Arnaud (1763–1812), lawyer, deputy of Landes to Convention (R), imprisoned from June to Oct., 1795 as Terrorist. [432]

a. l. s. Macon, Nov. 1, 1793, defending himself against charges made in the Convention while he was deputy on mission.

DAUNOU, Pierre Claude François (1761–1840), Oratorian, deputy of Pas-de-Calais to Convention (73), Council of 500, Director of the archives of the Legislative Corps (1804), Director of Archives (1807–1814 and 1819–1830). [433]

a. l. s. Paris, Mar. 12, 1807, as Archivist.

DAVID, Jacques Louis (1748–1825), artist, deputy of Paris to Convention, designed principal festivals of the Revolution, Court painter under Napoleon, exiled as regicide in 1816, died in Brussels. [434]

d. s. Apr. 1, 1794, as member of Committee of General Security.

l. s. s. d., as member of the Institute, recommending a pupil likely to honor "his school."

l. s. Paris, Aug. 23, 1810, supporting the request of Micheli, *jeune*, for position of sculptor, Musée Royale, signed also by Houdon.

DAVID-DELISLE, Alexandre Edme (1757–1814), deputy *suppléant* of Aube to Convention, member from Dec. 12, 1793. [435]

d. s. Paris, Dec. 31, 1794, as member of Committee on Legislation.

a. l. s., June 14, 1807, to his son, letter of affectionate advice.

DE BRY, Jean Antoine Joseph (1760–1834), lawyer, deputy of Aisne to Legislative Assembly, Convention (R), Council of Elders, Tribunate, prefect, baron (1808), exiled as regicide in 1816. [436]

l. s. Mar. 20, 1791, minor official business.

d. s. Rastadt, Dec. 7, 1798, minor official documents, signed also by Bonnier and Roberjot.

l. s. Besançon, Feb. 22, 1804, personal letter to his brother-in-law.

DECOMBEROUSE, Benoît Michel (1754–1841), lawyer, deputy of Isère to Convention, Council of Elders. [437]

a. l. s. Nov. 19, 1806, recommendation.

Also an endorsement on a manuscript, dated July 29.

DELAUNAY [le Jeune], Pierre Marie (1755–1814), lawyer, deputy of Maine-et-Loire to Convention, council of 500, judge. [437a]

d. s. Oct. 22, 1795, as member of Committee of General Secutiry.

DELBREL, Pierre (1764–1846), lawyer, deputy of Lot to Convention (R), Council of 500, exiled as regicide in 1816 until 1818. [437b]

d. s. Laguillana, Nov. 18, 1794, report of a battle with the Spaniards.

a. l. s. Paris, Jan. 18, 1798, to Minister of War, recommendation.

DELCASSO, Laurent (1740–), priest, deputy *suppléant* of Pyrénées Orientales to Convention, member from Aug. 13, 1793, Council of 500. [438]

a. l. s. Aug. 23, 1796, to the Minister of the Interior, calling attention to the needs of a citizen.

DELECLOY, Jean Baptiste Joseph (1747–1807), lawyer, deputy of Somme to Convention (R) (73), Council of 500, Council of Elders, Legislative Corps. [439]

a. l. s. May 14, 1800, to Minister of War, application for congé for Citizen Lafond, of the National Gendarmerie.

DELEYRE, Alexandre (1726–1797), writer, deputy of Gironde to Convention (R), Council of 500, member of the Institute. [440]

d. s. May 11, 1795, as member of Committee of Public Instruction.

DENTZEL, Georges Frédéric (1755–1828), Lutheran minister, almoner in the regiment of Deux-Ponts in the War of American Independence, deputy of Bas-Rhin to Convention, as deputy on mission at the siege of Landau is credited with saving the city, but later imprisoned for arbitrary acts, released after 9 Thermidor, adjutant general under Consulate, brigadier general and baron (1808). [441]

d. s. Paris, July 26, 1795, countersigns extract from procès-verbal of the Convention, signed also by Enjubault and Laurenceot.

a. l. s. Paris, Aug. 2, 1797, to administrators of the Hospice des Vieillards, regarding an aged man.

DE SACY, Claude Louis Michel (1746–1794, Oct. 13, g.), deputy of Haute-Garonne to Convention. [442]

a. l. s. Aug. 13, 1794, to reassure the sansculottes of Eaunes in regard to expenses incurred in connection with the *bouillon des pauvres*.

DESMOULINS, Lucie Simplice Benoît Camille (1760–1794, Apr. 5, g.), journalist, editor of *Révolutions de France et de Brabant*, deputy of Paris to Convention (R), editor of the *Vieux Cordelier*, proscribed with Danton as an *Indulgent*. [443]

a. d. s. s. d., autograph passage from an editorial on Rousseau.

DESRUES, Philippe François (1761–1821), lawyer, deputy *suppléant* of Paris to Convention, member from Feb. 21, 1794. [444]

l. s. Jan. 26, 1795, as representative on mission, apropos of certain papers, signed also by Villers.

DEVARS, Jean (1753–), deputy of Charente to Convention, Council of Elders, judge under Empire and Restoration. [445]

d. s. May 6, 1796, countersigns paper addressed to him by the municipality of Angoulême.

DEVERITÉ, Louis Alexandre (1743–1818), lawyer, deputy of Somme to Convention, ordered arrested on July 8, 1793 for a letter to his constituents describing the insurrection of May 31 and June 2, included in the accusation of the Girondins of October 3, remained in hiding and outlawed on Mar. 13, 1794, restored to his seat on Dec. 8, 1794, Council of Elders, judge during Consulate and Empire. [446]

a. l. s. Abbeville, Jan. 17, 1795, personal.

DORNIER, Claude Pierre (1746–1807), wealthy merchant, deputy of Haute-Saône to Convention (R), Council of Elders, retired to private life after 18 Brumaire. [447]

l. s. Army of Brest, May 2, 1795, notification to Savary, adjutant general that Stofflet has agreed to the pacification, to be announced to the divisions and a ration of brandy issued, signed also by Bollet, Chaillon, Jary, Ruelle.

a. l. s. Aug. 31, 1800, personal business.

DOULCET [de Pontécoulant], Louis Gustave (1764–1853), soldier, deputy of Calvados to Convention, accused as Girondin (Oct. 3, 1793), hidden by Mme. Lejay, former mistress of Mirabeau, afterwards wife of Doulcet, outlawed (Mar. 13, 1794), recalled to Convention on Mar. 8, 1795, Council of 500, prefect, senate (1805), count (1808), peer at Restoration. [448]

a. l. s. Paris, Jan. 1, 1790, asking his tailor, Cavillier, for more time to pay a sum due because rents are in arrears, pensions suspended.

l. s. Oct. 12 [ ] asking the Librarian of the Chamber of Peers for certain numbers of *Révolutions de Paris.*

DROÜET, Jean Baptiste (1763–1824), clerk, deputy of Marne to Convention (R), captured by Austrians before Maubeuge (Oct. 20, 1793), among those exchanged for daughter of Marie Antoinette (Jan. 4, 1796), Council of 500, compromised in affair of Babeuf, sub-prefect under Empire, notorious as the postal clerk who rode from Ste. Menehould to Varennes to warn the officials of Varennes of the approach of the carriage with Louis XVI and his family (June 21, 1791). [449]

d. s. Jan. 12, 1791, minor official matter signed with Montflobert.

d. s. Aug. 29, 1792, July 23, 1793, as member of the Committee of General Security.

DUCOS, Roger (1747–1816), lawyer, deputy of Landes to Convention (R), Council of Elders, Director after coup d'état of 30 Prairial, from June 18 to Nov. 9, 1799, one of the three Provisional Consuls, count (1808), exiled as regicide in 1816, killed in a carriage accident near Ulm. [450]

d. s. Dec. 2, 1793, certificate of presence of Bourgois, signed also by Bourgois, Romme, Philippeaux, Richard, Reverchon.

d. s. July 5, 1797, regarding objects of art in the Musée Central, signed also by Lacombe, Lepaige.

a. d. s. Paris, Apr. 18, 1808, apropos of his claims to Letters Patent as Count. Memorandum of details. Has not sufficient income from properties for the requirements of a *majorat* or senatorial estate. Suggests armorial bearings and livery.

DUFAŸ, Louis Pierre (1753–), official, deputy of San Domingo to Convention, Council of 500. [451]

a. l. s. Rheims, July 6, 1800, to administration of the Post Office, in regard to his pay as inspector.

DULAURE, Jacques Antoine (1755–1835), savant, deputy of Puy-de-Dôme to Convention (R), ordered arrested with the "73," fled to Switzerland, recalled to Convention (Dec. 8, 1794), Council of 500, on 19 Brumaire cried, "A bas le dictateur" and "Hors la loi." His greatest work, *Histoire physique, civile et morale de Paris* in seven volumes. [452]

a. l. s. Paris, Aug. 23, 1795, to Palloy, thanking him the more for sending him a commemorative medal as he is one of those who, outlawed, escaped the scaffold only by flight.

a. l. s. Paris, Sept. 30, 1828, in regard to inquiries about certain Paris churches.

DUMAZ, Jacques Marie (1762–1839), lawyer, deputy *suppléant* of Mont Blanc to Convention, member from April 18, 1793, Council of 500, Legislative Corps. [453]

a. d. s. s. d., to Minister of War, recommending a congé for a soldier on the ground of health.

DUMONT, André (1764–1836), lawyer, deputy of Somme to Convention (R), "Proconsul of the Terror," Council of 500, prefect, exiled as regicide in 1816. [454]

d. s. July 14, 1793, as member of Committee of General Security.

d. s. 9 Thermidor, see Document section.

DUPRAT, Jean (*c.* 1757–1793, Oct. 31, g.), merchant, deputy of Bouches-du-Rhône to Convention (R), Girondin. [455]

d. s. Nov. 14, 1792, as member of Committee of General Security.

DUPUCH, Élie Louis (1746–), deputy of Guadeloupe to Convention, from Sept. 18, 1793, Council of Elders. [456]

a. l. s. Paris, Feb. 15, 1794, to Citizen Adé, asking for passports for a citizen of Guadeloupe and his family who desire to return.

DU ROY, Jean Michel (1753–1795, June 16, g.), lawyer, deputy of Eure to Convention (R), executed for complicity in the insurrection of Prairial. [457]

d. s. June 22, 1790, certifying an extract from the procès-verbal of an electoral assembly of the department of Eure, held in Evreux, June 17, 1790, in regard to the number of districts.

ENGERRAN, Jacques (1751–1843), lawyer, deputy of Manche to Convention, Council of 500, Legislative Corps. [458]

a. l. s. Dec. 4, 1797, to Minister of War, recommendation.

ENJUBAULT, Mathurin (1748–1810), official, deputy of Mayenne to Convention (R), Council of 500, Legislative Corps. [459]

d. s. July 26, 1795, countersigns extract from procès-verbal of the Convention, signed also by Dentzel and Laurenceot.

ENLART, Nicolas François Marie (1760–1842), lawyer, deputy of Pas-de-Calais to Convention, Chamber of 100 Days. [460]

d. s. Paris, Oct. 23, 1794, decision of joint committees of finances and military affairs, signed also by Alquier, Bernard, Brisson, Cambon, Dubois, Gossuin, Lémane, Le Tourneur, Louis, Réal, Rovère, Viennet.

ESCHASSERIAUX, René (1754–1831), doctor, deputy *suppléant* of Charente-Inférieure to Convention, member from Aug. 31, 1793, Council of 500, Legislative Corps. [461]

d. s. Dec. 31, 1794, as member of Committee on Legislation.

ESCUDIER, Jean François (1758–1819), official, deputy of Var to Convention (R), exiled as regicide in 1816 but permitted to return in 1818. [462]

a. l. s. Oct. 7, 1800, to Saliceti asking his aid to obtain a position.

Note.—Saliceti had been his colleague in the Convention and in 1800 was Minister to the Ligurian Republic. As a Corsican Saliceti was supposed to have influence with the First Consul.

ESPERT, Jean (1758–1832), lawyer, deputy of Ariège to Convention (R). [463]

l. s. s. d., in regard to a publication.

FABRE D'EGLANTINE, Joseph Philippe François Nazire (1755–1794, Apr. 4, g.), poet, dramatist, deputy of Paris to Convention (R), secretary of Danton as minister of justice, in 1793 accused of frauds in connection with liquidation of the East India Company. Name d'Eglantine assumed after receipt of a prize at the *Jeux Floraux* of Toulouse. [464]

a. l. s. Geneva, Mar. 20, 1783, to his wife, describing the miseries and the humors of his boarding house.

FAURE, Balthazar (1746–1805), lawyer, deputy of Haute-Loire to Convention (R), Council of 500, Council of Elders, Legislative Corps. [465]

a. l. s. Paris, Mar. 18, 1798, to Minister of War, supporting plea of a wounded captain for a higher allowance.

FERAUD, Jean (1764–1795), deputy of Hautes-Pyrénées to Convention (R), murdered by the mob during the insurrection of the Prairial. [466]

a. d. s. Mar. 31, 1793, regarding the question of jurisdiction of Louis Guyot, accused of being an émigré.

NOTE.—Refers to Louis Guyot de Maulans, gentilhomme Poitevin, first victim of the Revolutionary Tribunal, executed Apr. 6, 1793 in the Place du Carrousel.

FERROUX, Étienne Joseph (1751–1834), deputy of Jura to Convention (R) (73), Council of Elders, exiled as regicide in 1816. [467]

a. l. s. Besançon, June 9, 1812, to M. Bonchardi, miniature painter, in regard to a portrait of himself.

FERRY, Claude Joseph (1757–1845), professor of engineering, deputy of Ardennes to Convention (R), examiner in École Centrale des Travaux Publiques (École Polytechnique), resigned after 18 Brumaire, resumed in 1809, refused to sign Acte Additionel in 100 Days, pensioned though a regicide under the Restoration. [468]

a. l. s. Gerbéviller, Sept. 13, 1795, inquiring of army commissioner in regard to member of the family from whom no news had been received for five years.

FINOT, Étienne (1748–1828), official, deputy of Yonne to Convention (R), official during Directory, exiled as regicide in 1816. [469]

d. s. Apr. 25, 1795, petition of Ferdinand Grandjean Delisle, who fled from his home near Auxerre because misled citizens endanger him for what he did in closing churches, suppressing fanaticism, etc., asking for a place in the military transport service.

FOUCHÉ, Joseph (1763–1820), Oratorian and teacher, deputy of Loire-Inférieure to Convention (R), initiated the anti-Christian movement at Nevers, Terrorist deputy with Collot at Lyons, credited with important part in overthrow of Robespierre, minister of police (July 20, 1799–Sept. 15, 1802, July 10, 1803–June 3, 1810), Duc d'Otrante (1809), president of provisional government after second abdication of Napoleon, Ambassador at Dresden, died at Trieste. [470]

a. l. s. Paris, Oct. 20 [1809], to the prefect, asking him to announce the peace in all the theatres.

NOTE.—Refers to Peace of Vienna, Oct. 14, 1809, between France and Austria.

FOURCROY, Antoine François (1755–1809), physician and chemist, deputy *suppléant* for Paris to Convention, replacing Marat on July 25, 1793, Council of Elders, Council of State. [471]

d. s. Paris, Sept. 20, 1794, order of Committee of Public Safety. Cut signature.

FOURNIER, Antoine (1754–), juge de paix, deputy of Rhône-et-Loire to Convention, official during Empire. [472]

d. s. Oct. 26, 1795, recommendation of Committee of Petitions, Correspondence and Dispatches, signed also by Chastellain, Dusaulx, Lefebvre, Rudel, Soubeyran, Salmon.

FOURNIOLS, Michel (1754–), deputy *suppléant* of Martinique to Convention, member from Dec. 14, 1794, Council of 500. [473]

d. s. s. d., endorsement of request for passport.

FRANCASTEL, Marie Pierre Adrien, official, deputy *suppléant* of Eure to Convention, member from June 27, 1793, official under Directory. [474]

d. s. Paris, May 30, 1794, extract from the procès-verbal of the Convention, signed also by Carrier.

a. l. s. Versailles, June 25, 1805, to the prefect of Seine-et-Oise, minor official business.

FRÉRON, Stanislas Louis Marie (1754–1802), deputy of Paris to Convention (R), Thermidorian, leader of the *Jeunesse Dorée*, official during Directory. [475]

a. d. s. Jan. 2, 1781, receipt for 300 livres to Merigot le Jeune upon subscription of the *Literary Year*, 1780.

a. l. s. June 23, 1790, to Le Page and Brissot de Warville, asking them to deny in their journal the report that he collaborates in the journal of the aristocracy, *L'Ami du Roi*, as he has just been denounced at the municipality as one of its authors.

GARDIEN, Jean François Martin (1755–1793, Oct. 31, g.), lawyer, deputy of Indre-et-Loire to Convention, executed with the Girondins. [476]

d. s. Nov. 22, 1792, order for an arrest, signed also by Bernard, Bolot, Borie, Boussion, Pelissier, Rabaut, Ruamps.

GARNIER, Jacques [de Saintes] (1755–1818), lawyer, deputy of Charente-Inférieure to Convention (R), Council of 500, official during Empire, chevalier (1809), Chamber of 100 Days, exiled as regicide in 1816, went to Philadelphia, drowned while descending the Ohio to enter upon a concession in the territory of Mississippi. [477]

d. s. Apr. 30, 1793, Nov. 29, 1794, as member of Committee of General Security.

GAROS, Louis Julien (1739–1808), deputy of Vendée to Convention (R), Council of Elders, judge under Consulate. [478]

a. l. s. Dec. 16, 1801, to prefect of Deux-Sèvres, Fontenay-le Peuple, in regard to a financial claim.

GEOFFROY, Marie Joseph (1754–1826), merchant, deputy of Seine-et-Marne to Convention, official during Empire. [479]

l. s. Apr. 30, 1794, protest against wrongful disposition of some furniture of Versailles, which he calls embezzlement.

GILLET, Pierre Mathurin (1762–1795), lawyer, deputy of Morbihan to Convention, died shortly after his election to the Council of 500. [480]

a. l. s. Tongres, Aug. 31, 1794, as representative with the Army of the Sambre-et-Meuse, in regard to a congé.

GIRAUD, Marc Antoine Alexis (1748–1821), juge de paix, deputy of Charente-Inférieure to Convention, Council of 500. [481]

a. l. s. Paris, Dec. 28, 1792, to chief of the personnel, war department, presenting a claim in favor of an officer.

GIRAULT, Claude Joseph (1736–), deputy of Côtes-du-Nord to Convention (73), Council of Elders, official during Empire. [482]

a. d. s. Paris, Mar. 14, 1796, endorsing a certificate of indigence.

GLEIZAL, Claude (1761–), lawyer, deputy of Ardèche to Convention (R), Council of 500, exiled as regicide in 1816. [483]

d. s. [1795], petition regarding disturbances in Ardèche, signed also by Gamon, Saint-Martin, Soubeyran.

GODEFROY, Charles François Marie (1755–c. 1811), lawyer, deputy of Oise to Convention, judge under Empire. [484]

a. l. s. Courtalin, Dec. 27, 1793, warning local authorities against too much credit to vague and dubious denunciations.

GOMAIRE, Jean René (1749–), priest, deputy of Finistère to Convention, Council of 500. [485]

d. s. June 9, 1795, copy of decree sent to Merlin de Thionville, signed also by Cornilleau.

GORSAS, Antoine Joseph (1752–1793, Oct. 7, g.), founder of a free military school, deputy of Seine-et-Oise to Convention (R), editor of *Courrier de Versailles* later renamed *Courrier de 83 Départements*, proscribed with the Girondins. [486]

d. s. Denunciation to the public of the Plenary Court.

Also poetical effusion with no address: *Le Visionnaire, fable en rimes redoublées*, with signature.

GOUJON, Jean Marie Claude Alexandre (1766–1795), sailor, deputy *suppléant* of Seine-et-Oise to Convention, member from Apr. 15, 1794, implicated in the insurrection of Prairial, committed suicide after his condemnation, one of the "Last of the Montagnards." [487]

l. s. Paris, Nov. 11, 1793, protest submitted by Gensonné during his interrogation. For full entry see Gensonné. Signed also by Dumas.

GRENOT, Antoine (1748–1808), lawyer, deputy of Jura to Convention (R), Council of 500, Legislative Corps. [488]

d. s. Nantes, Mar. 15, 1795, endorsement on request of an officer for reimbursement for loss of a horse, signed also by Chaillon, Guezno, Guermeur.

GRIMMER, Jean Gothard (1749–), Protestant minister, deputy *suppléant* of Bas-Rhin to Convention, member from Feb. 28, 1795, official during Directory. [489]

d. s. July 13, 1795, pass, signed also by Carelli, Bolot, Servonat.

GUÉRIN [des Marchais], Pierre (1759–1818), lawyer, deputy of Loiret to Convention, Council of 500, Legislative Corps. [490]

l. s. Arles, Aug. 5, 1795, to Durand Maillane. Durand Maillane was anxious about persons imprisoned at Tarascon. Guerin is in correspondence with the authorities and will hold them responsible. The most guilty will be transferred to Aix for safety. Desires names of those Durand thinks sufficiently punished by detention. Ex-galley slaves and foreigners who are organizing bands of plunderers will soon be seized and "we shall not have an accursed *Chouannerie* in thy country."

NOTE.—Durand was deputy of the Bouches-du-Rhône. Troubles referred to were part of the White Terror

GUERMEUR, Jacques Tanguy Marie (1750–1798), lawyer, deputy of Finistère to Convention (R), Council of Elders. [491]

d. s. Nantes, Mar. 15, 1795, endorsement of request of an officer for reimbursement for loss of a horse, signed also by Chaillon, Grenot, Guezno.

d. s. May 27, 1795, as representative with Armies of West and Cherbourg, order for arrest of Chouan leaders, signed also by Brüe.

d. s. May 19, 1797, pass.

GUFFROY, Amand Benoît Joseph (1740–1801), lawyer, deputy of Pas-de-Calais to Convention (R), editor of *Rougyff ou le Franc en Vedette*, repentant Terrorist, enemy of Robespierre. [492]

d. s. July 14, 1793, as member of Committee of General Security.

d. s. s. d., as member of the committee on the seized papers of Robespierre, endorsement on Danton-Marie Antoinette letter, signed also by Courtois, Fouquier-Tinville, Lecointre, Legot, Massieu.

GUILLEMARDET, Ferdinand Pierre Marie Dorothée (1765–1809), physician, deputy of Saône-et-Loire to Convention (R), Council of 500, ambassador to Spain under Directory, prefect under Empire, chevalier (1808). [493]

a. l. s. Paris, Mar. 26, 1793, in reference to a petition.

GUYARDIN, Simon Nicolas (1760–1842), deputy *suppléant* of Seine-et-Marne to Convention, but did not sit, deputy during 100 Days, brother of Louis Guyardin, deputy of clergy to States General. [494]

a. l. s. Puy, May 13, 1794, in reply to communication from a club at Annonay concerning the repairs of fountains.

GUYETE-LAPRADE, Pierre Jules (1755–1826), soldier, deputy of Lot-et-Garonne to Convention. [495]

a. l. s. Bordeaux, Dec. 25, 1813, as conservateur des forêts, to Comte Bergon, Director General, asking for promotion for his son.

GUYOMAR, Pierre Marie Augustin (1757–1826), lawyer, deputy of Côtes-du-Nord to Convention, Council of 500, Council of Elders. [496]

d. s. May 19, 1795, as member of the Committee of General Security.

HARMAND, Jean Baptiste (1751–1816), soldier, lawyer, deputy of Meuse to Convention, Council of Elders, Council of 500, prefect under Empire. [497]

l. s. Oct. 22, 1795, to Bureau Central de Police, in reference to an application.

HENTZ, Nicolas (1750–1824), juge de paix, deputy of Moselle to Convention (R), exiled as regicide in 1816, died in Philadelphia. [498]

a. d. s. Apr. 10, 1794, as representative with Army of the West.

HIMBERT, Louis Alexandre (1750–1825), official, deputy of Seine-et-Marne to Convention, Council of Elders, Tribunate, baron (1810). [499]

d. s. s. d., extract from the register of a decision of the Committee of Agriculture and the Arts of the Convention, referring to reestablishment of studs, signed also by Boucher, Poullain Grandprey, Pflieger, Precy.

IZOARD, Jean François Auguste (1763–1840), lawyer, deputy of Hautes-Alpes to Convention, Council of 500. [500]

a. l. s. Paris, Feb. 14, 1797, to Minister of War, recommending a promotion.

JARY, [Marie] François. [501]

Name signed on Convention register as Marie Joseph. For full name see no. 212.

JEANBON SAINT-ANDRÉ, André (1749–1813), sailor, Protestant minister, deputy of Lot to Convention (R), member Second Committee of Public Safety, prefect under Empire, baron (1810). [502]

a. l. s. Paris, June 25, 1793, apropos of an offer of a friend to supply wine for the marine.

JOUBERT, Louis (1762–1812), deputy *suppléant* of Hérault to Convention, from Jan. 29, 1794, Council of 500, official during Empire, died on retreat from Moscow. [503]

a. l. s. Hoffeim, Oct. 11, 1795, to Merlin de Thionville and Rivaud, colleagues on mission, Armies of Rhine and Moselle, in regard to sale of enemy property.

JOURDE, Gilbert Amable (1757–1837), lawyer, deputy *suppléant* of Puy-de-Dôme to Convention, member from Sept. 25, 1794, Council of 500, official under Empire, chevalier (1808). [504]

l. s. Paris, May 20, 1816, to Grand Chancellor, Legion of Honor, giving his titles to membership sent in conformity with law of March 26 of the same year.

JULIEN, Jean [*dit* Julien de Toulouse] (1750–1828), Protestant minister, deputy of Haute-Garonne to Convention (R), charged with fraud in the affair of the East India Company, outlawed, readmitted to Convention (Apr. 9, 1795), imprisoned after 18 Brumaire. [505]

d. s. July 23, 1793, as member of Committee of General Security.

LAIGNELOT, Joseph François (1750–1829), writer, deputy of Paris to Convention (R). [506]

d. s. July 14, 23, 1793, as member of Committee of General Security.

LAKANAL, Joseph (1762–1845), professor, deputy of Ariège to Convention (R) Council of 500, member of Institute, went to America after second restoration, president of niversity of New Orleans. [507]

a. l. s. Aug. 30, 1841, congratulating a friend upon a publication.

LANOT, Antoine Joseph (1737–1807), deputy of Corrèze to Convention (R), imprisoned as Terrorist during Thermidorian period. [508]

d. s. Apr. 30, 1793, as member of Committee of General Security.

LANTHENAS, François (1754–1799), physician, deputy of Rhône-et-Loire to Convention (R), marked as a Girondin for proscription on June 2, 1793, but his name erased upon the demand of Marat, Council of 500. [509]

a. l. s. Paris, Jan. 9, 1797, to Minister of War, Petiet, asking employment in Ireland for Captain Blackwell who brought a letter to Barras from Thomas Paine.

LARIVIÈRE, Pierre François Joachim Henry (1761–1838), lawyer, deputy of Calvados to Convention, proscribed Girondist, escaped to Calvados, restored on March 8, 1795, Council of 500, proscribed on 18 Fructidor, escaped to England. [509a]

l. s. Jan. 4, 1821, inviting Bailly to dinner.

LAURENCEOT, Jacques Henri (1763–1833), soldier, deputy of Jura to Convention (73), Council of 500. [510]

d. s. July 26, 1795, extract from the procès-verbal of the Convention, signed also by Dentzel and Enjubault.

LAVICOMTERIE, Louis Charles de Saint Samson de la (1732–1809), writer, deputy of Paris to Convention (R), owed passing political influence to violence of his revolutionary writings. [511]

d. s. July 14, 1793, Apr. 1, 1794, May 15, 1794, as member of Committee of General Security.

LE BAS, Philippe François Joseph (1765–1794, July 28), lawyer, deputy of Pas-de-Calais to Convention (R), close friend of Robespierre, voluntarily shared his proscription, committed suicide just before arrest. [512]

a. l. s. Strasbourg, Nov. 1, 1793, supporting request for retirement of a corporal. Refers to St. Just and Pichegru. Affairs are being reestablished.

d. s. Apr. 1, 1797, as member of Committee of General Security.

LE BON, Gratien François Joseph (1765–1795), priest, deputy *suppléant* of Pas-de-Calais to Convention, member from July 1, 1793, "Proconsul of the Terror" in departments of Somme and Pas-de-Calais, tried and executed at Amiens for abuse of power. [513]

a. d. s. Mar. 3, 1794, certifying a decree in regard to a coal mine adopted by Committee of Public Safety.

LECLERC, Claude Nicolas (1738–1808), lawyer, deputy of Loir-et-Cher to Convention, Council of 500. [514]

a. l. s., answered, Nov. 27, 1798, as member of Council of 500, to Citizen Masson regarding the care of an invalid.

LE FEBVRE [de Chailly], Julien (1757–1816), lawyer, deputy of Loire-Inférieure to Convention (73), temporarily imprisoned, reseated after 9 Thermidor, Council of 500. [515]

l. s. Brussels, July 11, 1795, as Representative of the People to the Central Bureau in Brussels, asking for a place in the mail cabriolet for Citizen Jean René Le Febvre to proceed from Paris to B. as soon as possible.

d. s. Oct. 26, 1795, recommendation of the Committee of Petitions, Correspondence and Dispatches, signed also by Chastellain, Dusaulx, Fournier, Rudel, Soubeyran, Salmon.

LEGENDRE, Louis (1756–1797), butcher, member of Cordelier Club, friend of Danton, deputy of Paris to Convention (R). [516]

d. s. Aug. 10, 1792, extract of the deliberations of the permanent assembly of the section of the Louvre, naming Le Gray commissioner to go to the Maison Commune to deliberate with the other commissioners on the affairs of the Commune, signed also by Torpet.

d. s. Jan. 28, 1793, Aug. 7, Sept. 26, 1794, as member of Committee of General Security.

LEGOT, Alexandre (1747–1813), lawyer, deputy of Calvados to Convention, Council of 500, judge during Empire. [517]

d. s. s. d., as member of the committee on the seized papers of Robespierre, endorsement on Danton-Marie Antoinette letter, signed also by Courtois, Fouquier-Tinville, Guffroy, Lecointre, Massieu.

LEHARDI, Pierre (1758–1793, Oct. 31, g.), physician and lawyer, deputy of Morbihan to Convention, Girondin. [518]

d. s. Oct. 15, 1792, procès-verbaux of the examination of the papers of the Committee of Surveillance of the Commune, signed also by Birotteau and Pelletier.

NOTE.—This committee was held responsible for the September Massacres.

LÉMANE, Antoine (1749–), deputy of Mont Terrible to Convention, member from Jan. 21, 1793, Council of 500. [519]

d. s. Paris, Oct. 14, 1794, extract from the proceedings of a military committee of the Convention, regarding an unauthorized assembly of the National Gendarmerie, signed also by Alquier, Le Tourneur, Viennet.

d. s. Paris, Oct. 23, 1794, decision of joint committees of finances and military affairs, signed also by Alquier, Bernard, Brisson, Cambon, Dubois, Enlart, Gossuin, Le Tourneur, Louis, Réal, Rovère, Viennet.

LEMOINE, Joachim Thadée Louis (1745–), deputy *suppléant* of Calvados to Convention replacing Fauchet on Jan. 28, 1794, Council of 500, Legislative Corps. [520]

d. s. Paris, Jan. 5, 1795, endorsement on recommendation, signed also by Gossuin, Jollivet and Massieu.

a. l. s. Paris, Jan. 29, 1797, to Petiet, Minister of War, recommendation.

LE MOYNE [de Vernon], Jean Claude (1749–1812), noble, deputy *suppléant* of Haute-Loire to Convention, member from Oct. 1, 1793, Council of Elders. [521]

a. l. s. Paris, Dec. 21, 1796, to Minister of War, a recommendation.

LESAGE-SENAULT, Gaspard Jean Joseph (1730–1823), merchant, deputy of Nord to Convention (R), Council of 500, temporarily deported by Napoleon, exiled as regicide in 1816. [522]

a. l. s. Jan. 9, 1797, minor official business.

LION, Pierre Joseph (1737–), deputy of Guadaloupe to Convention, Council of 500. [523]

a. l. s. Paris, Mar. 25, 1796, to Minister of War, regarding transportation of deported persons.

LOUCHET, Louis (1753–1815), professor, deputy of Aveyron to Convention (R), proposed arrest of Robespierre on 9 Thermidor, official during Directory. [524]

d. s. Jan. 7, 1795, as member of Committee of General Security.

LOUIS, Jean Antoine (1742–1796), official, deputy of Bas-Rhin to Convention (R), Council of Elders, died in office. [525]

d. s. Apr. 1, May 18, Aug. 7, 10, Sept. 26, 1794, as member of Committe of General Security.

d. s. Paris, Oct. 23, 1794, decision of joint committees of finances and foreign affairs, signed also by Alquier, Bernard, Brisson, Cambon, Dubois, Enlart, Gossuin, Lémane, Le Tourneur, Louis, Réal, Rovère, Viennet.

LOUVET [de Couvrai], Jean Baptiste (1760–1797), author of *Aventures du Chevalier Faublas*, deputy of Loiret to Convention, editor of *La Sentinelle*, anti-Mountain paper (March to Nov. 1792), wrote signed pamphlets against Danton, Marat and Robespierre, remained in hiding during the Girondin proscription, Council of 500, member of the Institute, official under Directory. [526]

a. l. s. June 27, 179[ ], minor official business.

d. s. Oct. 14, 1795, as member of commission on army organization, signed also by Gourdon and Thibaudeau.

LOYSEL, Pierre (1751–1813), lawyer, deputy of Aisne to Convention (R), of Manche to Council of Elders, prefect under Empire, chevalier (1808). [527]

a. l. s. Paris, June 16, 1794, to administration of heavy artillery, concerning situation of forges of Mouterhausen.

MAISSE, Marius Félix (1756–1806), lawyer, deputy of Basses-Alpes to Convention (R), later imprisoned as one of "73," Council of 500. [528]

a. l. s. Oct. 19, 1796, to Petiet, Minister of War, regarding a petition.

MANUEL, Pierre Louis (1751–1793, Nov. 14, g.), instructor, deputy of Paris to Convention, prominent in affair of August 10, executed as royalist. [529]

a. l. s. Nov. 9, 1792, minor official matter.

MARAT, Jean Paul (1743–1793, July 13), physician and journalist, deputy of Paris to Convention (R), editor of *l'Ami du Peuple*, whose character and influence are still in dispute. [530]

a. d. s. Marked, *Reçu*, Sept. 14, 1792, stating that the fêtes given to Citizen [Léonard] Bourdon at Orleans were designed only to get votes for him as deputy to the Convention.

MARIETTE, Jacques Christophe Luc (1760–1821), lawyer, deputy of Seine-Inférieure to Convention, Council of 500, official under Napoleon. [531]

d. s. Paris, June 26, 1794, certificate of presence, signed also by Valleé and Rovère.

d. s. Paris, Mar. 27, 1795, extract from the procès-verbal of the Convention, signed also by Mazade.

MARRAGON, Jean Baptiste (1749–1829), petty official, deputy of Aude to Convention (R), Council of Elders, minister in 1789 to Hanseatic towns, tax receiver under Empire, exiled in 1816 as Regicide. [532]

a. l. s. Nov. 22, 1792, to an official of Carcassonne, chiefly about vacancies in the army. Remarks incidentally that he learns from letters that London is in insurrection, that the people are calling in the theaters for the song *Ç'a ira*, and that Pitt has fled.

a. l. s. Paris, Aug. 1, 1794, "Robespierre and his accomplices had put *words* in the order of the day. The Convention has put *things* there. Let patriots and honest and virtuous citizens be reassured. No innocent person shall perish."

MATHIEU-MIRAMPAL, Jean Baptiste Charles (1763–1833), judge, deputy of Oise to Convention (R), Council of 500, Tribunate, exiled as regicide in 1816. [533]

d. s. Sept. 26, 1794, Feb. 5, 1795, as member of the Committee of General Security.

MAURE, Nicolas Sylvestre (1743–1795, June 4), merchant, deputy of Yonne to Convention (R), implicated in the insurrection of Prairial, committed suicide. [534]

d. s. Apr. 25, 1795, petition of Ferdinand Grandjean Delisle, who fled from his home near Auxerre because misled citizens endanger him for what he did in closing churches, suppressing fanaticism, etc., asking for a place in the military transport service.

MEILLAN, Armand (1748–1809), merchant, deputy of Basses-Pyrénées to Convention, in flight after insurrection of May–June, 1793, decree of accusation on July 28, outlawed on Oct. 3, remained in hiding near Bayonne, recalled on Mar. 8, 1795, Council of Elders. [535]

a. l. s. Sept. 18, 1795, as representative with Army of the Western Pyrenees, to Committee of Public Safety, in regard to desertion of volunteers.

MERCIER, Louis Sébastien (1740–1814), writer, deputy of Seine-et-Oise to Convention (73), Council of 500, official during Directory, author of *Tableau de Paris.* [536]

l. s. Jan. 21, 1787, to Messer. Barde, Manger & Co., Libraires, in regard to the sale of two books, *Philippe second* and *Tableau de Paris*, stating he does not wish to wait for sale by detail which would take until Day of Judgment.

MILHAUD, Eduard Jean Baptiste (1766–1833), soldier, deputy of Cantal to Convention (R), famous cavalry general under Empire. [537]

d. s. Mar. 26, June 26, 1794, concerning subsistence for the Army of the Pyrenees, the first signed also by Soubrany, the second by Siau.

a. l. s. May 7, 1816, Saint Maur, to Duc de Feltre, asking for retirement. Professes love for best kings and for his August Majesty. As regicide had been decreed as exiled, but obtained *sursis.*

MOLTEDO, Antoine (1751–1827), priest, deputy of Corsica to Convention, Council of 500, official under Napoleon. [538]

d. s. Paris, Aug. 11, 1795, certificate of conduct of an ex-priest, Xavier Gullony, signed also by Casabianca.

MONESTIER, Jean Baptiste Benoît (1745–1820), priest, deputy of Puy-de-Dôme to Convention (R), renounced priesthood and religion, arrested on June 1, 1795 as Terrorist, official during Empire. [539]

d. s. Pau, Sept. 27, 1793, as representative of the people, ratifying an appointment, signed also by Pinet.

MONMAYOU, Hugues Guillaume Bernard Joseph (1757–), official, deputy of Lot to Convention (R), Council of 500, Council of Elders, exiled as regicide in 1816. [540]

d. s. Sept. 26, 1794, as member of the Committee of General Security.

NEVEU, Étienne (1755–1830), lawyer, deputy of Basses-Pyrénées to Convention, Council of 500. [541]

d. s. Aug. 14, 1795, on behalf of the Committee of General Security, an order to lift the seals from furniture and effects of the deputy Féraud who had been assassinated.

NOTE.—Féraud was killed by the mob of May 20, 1795, because he was mistaken for Fréron, leader of the Thermidorian faction.

OBELIN [de Kergal], Matherin Jean François (1736–), lawyer, deputy of Ille-et-Vilaine to Convention (73), Council of 500, Legislative Corps, official under Empire. [542]

a. l. s. Nov. 18, 1795, to Minister of Marine, asking for reimbursement of an officer for expenses incurred in giving subsistence to his crew in time of penury, signed also by Defermon.

OPOIX, Christophe (1745–1840), chemist, deputy of Seine-et-Marne to Convention. [543]

a. l. s. Dec., 1821, to members of Royal Society of Agriculture on means of conserving fresh butter.

a. l. s. Dec. 14, 1821, to the sub-prefect, in regard to the historic monuments of Paris.

PAINE, Thomas (1737–1809), after unsuccessful career in England came to America in Nov., 1774, in 1776 published *Common Sense*, in 1791–92 *The Age of Reason*, in 1797 *The Rights of Man*, deputy of Pas-de-Calais to Convention, imprisoned by Robespierre but liberated through the intervention of Monroe, United States Minister to France. [544]

a. l. s. Dec. 18, 1797, asking for a card to admit him to a fête as an old friend of the Republic.

PANIS, Étienne Jean (1757–1832), deputy of Paris to Convention (R), brother-in-law of Santerre, as member of the administration of police after August 10 had organized the Committee of Surveillance which is held responsible for the massacres of September, arrested as implicated in the insurrection of Prairial. [545]

d. s. Sept. 9, 1792, memorandum of the administration of Police and Public Safety, in regard to requisition of horses of the Prince de Conti, signed also by Colly.

PELET [de la Lozère] (1759–1842), lawyer, deputy of Lozère to Convention, seventy-one departments named him for Council of 500, prefect under the Consulate, Council of State, count (1808), minister of police during 100 Days, peer (1819). [546]

a. l. s. Nov. 29, 1822, to mayor of Blois, upon question of allowance per league for the bearer of a passport.

PELLETIER, Jacques (1749–1829), notary, deputy of Cher to Convention, judge, exiled as regicide until 1818. [546a]

d. s. Oct. 15, 1792, procès-verbal of examination of papers of the Committee of Surveillance of the Commune, signed also by Birotteau and Lehardi.

PELLISSIER, Denis Marie (1765–1829), physician, deputy of Bouches-du-Rhône to Convention (R), Council of Elders, exiled as regicide in 1816. [547]

d. s. Nov. 22, 1792, order for an arrest, signed also by Bernard, Bolot, Borie, Boussion, Gardien, Rabaut, Ruamps.

PENIÈRES [Delzars], Jean Augustin (1767–1820), lawyer, deputy of Corrèze to Convention (R), Council of 500, Tribunate, Legislative Corps, Chamber of 100 Days, exiled as regicide in 1816, went to America. [548]

a. l. s. Valette, June 2, 1800, remittance of money.

PERIES, Jacques (1736–), deputy of Aude to Convention (73), Council of 500. [549]

a. l. s. May 16, 1795, personal.

PERSONNE, Jean Baptiste (1744–1812), lawyer, deputy of Pas-de-Calais to Convention (73), judge during Directory. [550]

d. s. Jan. 26, 1795, as member of Committee on Legislation.

PHILIPPEAUX, Pierre, lawyer (1754–1794, Apr. 5, g.), deputy of Sarthe to Convention (R), tried with Danton as an "Indulgent" and condemned to death. [551]

d. s. Dec. 2, 1793, certificate of presence of Bourgois, signed also by Bourgois, Romme, Richard, Reverchon, Roger Ducos.

PICQUÉ, Jean Pierre (1750–), deputy of Hautes-Pyrénées to Convention (R), Council of 500, went into voluntary exile as regicide in 1815. [552]

a. l. s. Paris, Apr. 18, 1797, concerning liquidation of objects belonging to a citizen of Sauveterre, department of Basses-Pyrénées.

PIERRET, Joseph Nicolas (1758–1825), notary, deputy of Aube to Convention, Council of 500. [553]

d. s. June 27, 1795, as member of Committee of General Security.

PLET-BEAUPREY (Beauprey), Pierre François Nicolas (1762–1821), priest, deputy of Orne to Convention, Council of 500, official under Napoleon. [554]

d. s. Paris, Jan. 2, 1795, to Petiet, Minister of War, the payment of a contractor for subsistence furnished.

POCHOLLE, Pierre Pomponne Amédée (1764–1831), Oratorian, deputy of Seine-Inférieure, Convention (R), Council of 500, sub-prefect under Empire. [555]

a. l. s. Sept. 15, 1794, joint letter as deputy on mission to Commune Affranchie (Lyons), to Citizens making up Revolutionary Committee of the canton of "Raison," transmitting a packet containing probable anti-revolutionary matter, signed also by Charlier.

a. l. s. Commune Affranchie, Oct. 6, 1794, to Citoyen Bedigis asking for a plan useful to the public welfare applied in Seine-Inférieure.

POMME, André (1756–1842), deputy of Guiana to Convention, seated on Apr. 10, 1793, Council of 500, official under Napoleon. [556]

l. s. Cherbourg, Dec. 4, 1794, referring a request to his colleague Bollet.

PONS, Philippe Laurent (1759–1844), lawyer, deputy of Meuse to Convention (R), Council of 500, exiled as regicide in 1816, permitted to return in 1818. [557]

d. s. June 30, 1794, June 25, 1795, as member of Committee of Legislation.

PORCHER, Gilles Charles (1752–1824), official, deputy of Indre to Convention, Council of Elders, Senate (1800), count (1808), peer at Restoration. [558]

a. l. s. Lignières, Jan. 6, 1796, to Aubert-Dubayet, Minister of War, in favor of a young man illegally requisitioned.

PORTIEZ, Louis François René (1765–1810), lawyer, deputy of Oise to Convention, Council of 500, Tribunate, professor of law. [559]

a. l. s. Paris, Sept. 5, 1800, to Citoyen Ferat, recommendation.

POULLAIN GRANDPREY, Joseph Clément (1744–1826), lawyer, deputy of Vosges to Convention (R), Council of 500, Council of Elders, Chamber of 100 Days, exiled in 1816 as regicide but returned in 1818 upon new interpretation of his vote. [560]

d. s. s. d., extract from the register of the Committee of Agriculture and the Arts in reference to reestablishment of studs, signed also by Boucher, Himbert, Pflieger, Precy.

PRECY, Jean (1743–1822), notary, deputy of Yonne to Convention, Council of 500, Council of Elders, exiled as regicide in 1816. [561]

d. s. s. d., extract from the register of the Committee of Agriculture and the Arts, in reference to the reestablishment of studs, signed also by Boucher, Himbert, Pflieger, Poullain Grandprey.

PRESSAVIN, Jean Baptiste (1755–), physician, deputy of Rhône-et-Loire to Convention (R), Council of 500. [562]

a. l. s. Lyons, Mar. 25, 1785, regarding a consignment of wine.

PRIEUR, Pierre Louis (1756–1827), lawyer, deputy of Marne to Convention (R), member of Second Committee of Public Safety, arrest ordered in connection with the insurrection of Prairial, remained in hiding until 4 Brumaire, exiled as regicide in 1816. [563]

l. s. Rennes, Nov. 17, 1793, report to the Committee of Public Safety of his mission with Jean Bon St.-André.

QUIROT, Jean Baptiste (1757–1820), lawyer, deputy of Doubs to Convention (R), counted as regicide in 1815 but obtained *sursis*. [564]

a. l. s. Oct. 31, 1795, supporting an application of a wounded officer for a pension.

RABAUT [Pomier], Jacques Antoine (1744–1820), Protestant minister, deputy of Gard to Convention (73), temporarily imprisoned as Girondin sympathizer, Council of Elders. [565]

d. s. Nov. 22, 1792, order for an arrest, signed also by Bernard, Bolot, Borie, Boussion, Gardien, Pelissier, Ruamps.

RAFFRON [du Trouillet], Nicolas (1723–1801), lawyer, deputy of Paris to Convention (R), Council of 500. [566]

d. s. Apr. 23, 1795, endorsement on recommendation, signed also by Dutrou.

RÉAL, Guillaume André (1755–1832), lawyer, deputy of Isère to Convention (R), Council of 500, Council of State, president of Cour Impériale (Aug. 17, 1811–Nov. 30, 1815). [567]

d. s. Aug. 16, 1792, order of arrest. See document section-Commune of Aug. 10, 1792.

d. s. Paris, Oct. 23, 1794, decision of joint committees of finances and military affairs, signed also by Alquier, Bernard, Brisson, Cambon, Dubois, Enlart, Gossuin, Lémane, Le Tourneur, Louis, Rovère, Viennet.

d. s. June 1, 1795, as representative with Army of Italy, reference to a proposed promotion, signed also by Dumas.

a. l. s. Mar. 27, 1812, to the Duc de Massa, Minister of Justice, asking his support for an application for the Ordre Impériale de la Réunion.

RICHARD, Joseph Étienne (1761–1834), lawyer, deputy of Sarthe to Convention (R), Council of 500, baron (1810), official under Napoleon. [568]

d. s. Aug. 17, 1793, as deputy on mission at Saumur.

d. s. Dec. 2, 1793, certificate of presence of Bourgois, signed a'so by Bourgois, Romme, Philippeaux, Reverchon, Roger Ducos.

RICHAUD, Hyacinthe (1757–1827), merchant, deputy *suppléant* of Seine-et-Oise to Convention member from Feb. 23, 1793, Council of 500, councillor of prefecture during Empire, Chamber of 100 Days. [569]

d. s. Jan. 31, 1795, regarding property claim.

RICORD, Jean François (1760–1818), mayor, deputy of Var to Convention (R), temporarily imprisoned by Thermidorians and again during Consulate, exiled as regicide in 1816. [570]

l. s. Grasse, Sept. 1, 1793, minor official business, signed also by Augustin Robespierre.

a. l. s. Bayonne, July 5, 1815, as lieutenant extraordinary of police to Lieutenant General Thorneaut, regarding local situation.

RIVAUD [du Vigaud], François (1754–1836), officer of gendarmerie, deputy of Haute-Vienne to Convention (73), Council of 500, officer of gendarmerie during Empire. [571]

d. s. Montzheim, Nov. 1, 1795, as representative, regarding replacement of horses lost by officers on retreat.

ROBERJOT, Claude (1752–1799, Apr. 28.), priest, deputy *suppléant* of Saône-et-Loire to Convention, member from Nov. 1793, Council of 500, French plenipotentiary at Rastadt, assassinated near Rastadt. [572]

l. s. Mar. 20, 1791, minor official business.

a. l. s. Paris, Sept. 3, 1794, to his sister. "You have good reason to say that patriotism is greater in Bouresches than in Paris. One always sees here a number of foreigners who are anxious to discredit the Revolution. Time and wise and steady government will restore opinions to the proper level. Our institutions will teach us to be republicans and our neighbors will in their turn become models to follow."

a. l. s. Paris, Dec. 20, 1795, minor official business.

d. s. Dec. 7, 1798, minor official document, signed also by Bonnier and De Bry.

ROBESPIERRE, Augustin Bon Joseph de (1763–1794, July 28, g.), lawyer, deputy of Paris to Convention (R), perished with his brother. [573]

a. l. s. Grasse, Sept. 1, 1793, minor official business, signed also by Ricord.

ROUSSEL, Claude Jean (1749–), official, deputy of the Meuse to Convention. [574]

a. l. s. Paris, June 13, 1795, touching the interests of several individuals.

ROUX, Louis Félix (1753–1817), priest, deputy of Haute-Marne to Convention (R), renounced priesthood, Council of 500, petty official under Consulate and Empire, exiled as regicide in 1816. [575]

l. s. Paris, July 26, 1798, to Treilhard, regarding a contract to supply horses for the artillery.

RUDEL [du Miral], Claude Antoine (1719–1807), lawyer, deputy of Puy-de-Dôme to Convention (R), Council of Elders. [576]

d. s. Oct. 26, 1795, recommendation of Committee of Petitions, Correspondence and Dispatches, signed also Chastellain, Fournier, Dusaulx, Lefebvre, Soubeyran, Salmon.

RUELLE, Albert (1754–1805), judge, deputy of Indre-et-Loire to Convention (R), Council of 500, official under Consulate. [577]

l. s. Army of Brest, May 2, 1795, notification to Savary, adjutant general that Stofflet has agreed to the pacification. To be announced to the divisions and a ration of brandy issued, signed also by Bollet, M. J. Jary, Dornier, Chaillon.

ST. JUST, Antoine Louis Léon de Richebourg de (1767–1794, July 28, g.), student, deputy of Aisne to Convention (R), member of Second Committee of Public Safety, partisan of Robespierre, involved in his ruin. [578]

a. l. s. Feb. 1, 1794, minor official business.

d. s. Mar. 4, 1794, as member of Committee of Public Safety.

SAINT-MARTIN Valogne, Charles (1750–1807), lawyer, deputy of Aveyron to Convention, Councilof 500, official during Empire. [579]

d. s. [1795], petition, regarding disturbances in Ardèche, signed also by Gamon, Gleizal, Soubeyran.

SALLELES, Jean Félix (1735–1807), lawyer, deputy of Lot to Convention, Council of 500. [580]

a. l. s. Mar. 21, 1796, asking administrators to receive a manager of postes.

SERGENT [-Marceau], Antoine François (1751–1847), engraver and official, deputy of Paris to Convention (R), member of the Committee of Serveillance of the Commune which is held responsible for the Massacres of September. [581]

a. l. s. Milan, May 2, 1821, personal letter in Italian.

SERRES, Jean Jaques (1755–), scholar, deputy of Ile de France to Convention, member from Oct. 5, 1793, Council of Elders, official under Napoleon. [582]

d. s. Apr. 18, 1795, extract from procès-verbal of the Convention, signed also by Balmain and Monnel.

SERVONAT, Joseph Sébastien (1747–1836), deputy of Isère to Convention, Council of Elders. [583]

d. s. July 13, 1795, pass, signed also by Bolot, Carelli, Grimmer.

TALLIEN, Jean Lambert (1767–1820), petty official, deputy of Seine-et-Oise to Convention (R), "Proconsul of the Terror" at Bordeaux, one of the leaders in the plot to overthrow Robespierre, prominent Thermidorian, Council of 500, employed by Bonaparte, pensioned in his later days by those whom he had saved on 9 Thermidor. [584]

a. l. s. Sept. 14, 1792, as attorney for the Commune, desires his accounts examined.

l. s. Paris, June 11, 179–, to his colleagues of the Committee of Public Safety, asking for justice to a citizen, an object of persecution by those who up to 9 Thermidor sustained only crime and ignorance.

THABAUD [de Bois-la-Reine], Guillaume (1755–1836), deputy of Indre to Convention (R), Council of 500, Council of Elders, Chamber of 100 Days, baron (1809), exiled as regicide in 1816. [585]

a. l. s. Paris, Mar. 4, 1797, question of officer's retirement.

THIBAUDEAU, Antoine Claire (1765–1854), lawyer, deputy of Vienne to Convention (R), Council of 500, Councillor of state, prefect, count (1809). [586]

d. s. Oct. 14, 1795, as member of commission on army organization, signed also by Gourdon, Louvet.

a. l. s. Paris, Apr. 29, 1802, on educational administration.

TOPSENT, Jean Baptiste Nicolas (1755–1816), merchant, captain, deputy of Eure to Convention, Council of Elders, naval officer after 1796. [587]

a. d. s. Apr. 27, 1795, pass, as representative at Brest.

VALAZÉ [or Dufriche-Valazé], Charles Éléonor Dufriche (1751–1793, Oct. 30), lawyer, deputy of Orne to Convention, upon condemnation to death with the other Girondins, he killed himself with a dagger which he had concealed. [588]

a. d. s. Aug. 9, 1791, promisory note.

l. s. Paris, Dec. 30, 1792, minor official business.

VALLÉE, Jacques Nicolas (1754–1828), lawyer, deputy of Eure to Convention (73), Council of 500, compromised with the Girondins, remained in hiding until after 9 Thermidor, exiled in 1816 as regicide but allowed to return because he had voted "*sursis.*" [589]

d. s. Paris, June 26, 1794, certificate indicating Vallée's presence at his post, signed also by Rovère and Mariette.

VILLERS, François Toussaint (1749–1807), priest, deputy of Loire-Inférieure to Convention (R), Council of 500, Legislative Corps. [590]

l. s. Jan. 26, 1795, as representative on mission, apropos of certain papers, signed also by Desrues.

VILLETTE, Charles, Marquis de (1736–1795), married a protégée of Voltaire, deputy of Oise to Convention, Girondin, died on July 10, 1793. [591]

a. l. s. Paris, Apr. 28, 1784, to Monseigneur [ ], suggesting that two of the constabulary would be more serviceable in protecting the estate of Ferney than the detachment of *Invalides* originally asked for and sent. The refugées from Geneva had returned home now that quiet had been restored.

VINCENT, Pierre Charles Victor (1749–1817), lawyer, deputy of Seine-Inférieure to Convention (73), Council of Elders. [592]

d. s. Neuchâtel, May 26, 1791, as member of directory of district of Neuchâtel to municipal officers of Neuchâtel, signed also by two other members.

YSABEAU, Claude Alexandre (1754–1831), Oratorian, Constitutional priest, renounced, deputy of Indre-et-Loire to Convention (R), Council of Elders, petty official under Empire, exiled as regicide in 1816. [592a]

d. s. Mar. 14, 1797, recommendation, signed also by Bodin and Nioche.

WANDELAINCOURT, Hubert Antoine (1731–1819), priest, Constitutional bishop of Haute-Marne, deputy of Haute-Marne to Convention, renounced priesthood, Council of 500, later a curé. [593]

a. l. s. Planrupt, Jan. 20, 1789, regarding a method of studying Latin.

OFFICIALS

ABRIAL, André Joseph, Comte (1750–1828), magistrate, judge during the Revolution, Minister of Justice (Nov. 1799–1802), sent to Naples in 1800 to organize the government, Senate, peer during the Restoration. [594]

d. s. June 23, 1802, as Minister of Justice, an appointment.

ACLOCQUE, André Arnoult, brewer, officer of the National Guard of Paris, defender of the Tuileries on August 10, 1792. [595]

d. s. Paris, Sept. 6, 1789, certificate of presence, signed also by Santerre and Bidault.

a. d. s. Dec. 5, 1795. Memorandum apropos of an editorial or article in no. 35 of the *Tribun du Peuple* (Babeuf).

AUDOUIN, François Xavier (1766–1837), publicist, commissioner in Vendée in 1793, administrator during Empire. [596]

d. s. Paris, Sept. 19, 1793, to Citizen Schérer, adjutant general, announcing promotion to brigadier general in the Army of the Rhine.

BARTHÉLEMY, François (c. 1747–1830), diplomat, minister to Switzerland during the Revolution, Director (1796), proscribed at 18 Fructidor, Senate, peer and marquis at the Restoration. [597]

a. l. s. Baden, July 20, 1792, personal letter in which he expresses the opinion that the Empire will declare war on France.

BEURNONVILLE, Pierre du Ruel (1752–1821), general, minister of war in 1793, betrayed by Dumouriez to the Austrians (April, 1793), exchanged (1795), Senate, and count (1808), a marquis and marshal under the Restoration. [598]

a. l. s. Headquarters, Bonne, Jan. 19, 1797, minor official matter.

BOUCHOTTE, Jean Baptiste Noël (1754–1840), officer, saved Cambrai at the time of the treason of Dumouriez, succeeded Beurnonville as Minister of War, constantly attacked because he filled subordinate positions with extremists, yet became organizer of the new armies, after the abolition of the ministries he was arrested, retired as a colonel by Napoleon (1804). [599]

a. l. s. Cambrai, Oct. 8, 1792, to Citizen Defrémery, enclosing copy of a speech he had just delivered as Commandant of the first battalion of the district.

d. s. s. d., to Sijas, the elder, testifying to the republican performance of his functions from May 7 to Dec. 1, 1793.

a. l. s. Metz, Oct. 5, 1836, to Tissot, regarding two manuscripts which Thiers may wish to see. His niece Mme. Tostu hopes Tissot will make use of this material in a new edition of his history.

CACAULT, François (1742–1805), professor Military School of Paris, agent of the Republic in Italy during Revolution, Council of 500, Legislative Corps, ambassador to Rome, Senate. [600]

d. s. Mar. 8, 1797, visé on a passport.

CAHIER DE GERVILLE, Bon Claude (1752–1796), lawyer, high official in Municipality of Paris, minister of the interior (Nov. 27, 1791 to Mar. 15, 1792) replaced by Roland, retired. [601]

l. s. Jan. 22, 1791, business matter.

l. s. Dec. 14, 1791, to the Council, department of Paris, regarding request to continue session until Dec. 31. Article 21 of the decree of

Dec. 22, 1789 permits first session of six weeks, and subsequent one of a month. Cahier adds note in his own hand that three similar requests had been turned down by the Legislative Assembly.

CALLIÈRES de Lestang, P. J., lawyer, judge of the Tribunal of August 17, deputy of the Commune of Paris to the Vendée. [602]

l. s. Paris, Jan. 7, 1782, to M. de la Regnière, son, sending one of his productions.

a. l. s. Mar. 8, 1784, personal.

CHALIER, Marie Joseph (1747–1793), merchant, active against the royalist faction in Lyons, arrested when the reactionaries gained control in May 1793, condemned to death on July 15, with Lepeletier and Marat formed the Jacobin "Trinity." [603]

d. s. Lyons, Apr. 8, Oct. 7, 1791, minor municipal documents of Lyons.

CHAMBON de Montaux, Nicolas (1748–1826), physician, mayor of Paris (Nov. 30, 1792 to Feb. 2, 1793). [604]

d. s. Paris, Jan. 18, 1793, order to place six battalions near the Temple to guard it against rumored attempts to murder the Royal family.

l. s. Paris, Apr. 5, 1794, minor detail of furnishing.

CHAUMETTE, Pierre Gaspard (1763–1794, Apr. 13, g.), after August 10 active in the Commune of Paris, enemy of the Girondins, promotor of the Worship of Reason, tried and executed as an Hébertist. [605]

d. s. Paris, June 7, 1793, minor official document of the Commune.

CLAVIÈRE, Étienne (1735–1793), a refugee from Geneva, came to France in 1789, assisted Mirabeau in *Courrier de Provence*, Girondin minister of finances (1792), arrested on June 2, 1793, committed suicide on Dec. 8, when his trial was imminent. [606]

l. s. Paris, Oct. 3, 1792, as Minister of Public Contributions, to Minister of War, enclosing a list of horses and mules belonging to the émigrés in the district of Eury. "I have the honor of transmitting to you the law of Aug. 15 which says these cases should be sent to you."

DEFORGUES, François Louis Michel [*dit* Chemin] (1759–1840), clerk to Danton, after August 10 deputy police administrator, minister of foreign affairs (June, 1793), imprisoned (April to July, 1794), minister plenipotentiary to Holland (1799), consul at New Orleans under Napoleon, disgraced (1810), pensioned during Restoration. [607]

d. s. Mar. 9, 1794, as Minister of Foreign Affairs, minor official business.

DIETRICH, Philippe Frédéric (1748–1793, Dec. 30, g.), manufacturer and mayor of Strasbourg, at whose house the Marseillaise was composed and sung by Rouget de Lisle. [608]

a. l. s. Toulouse, July 18, 1785, in regard to certain phenomena of lakes.

DUMAS, René François (1757–1794, July 28, g.), judge of the Revolutionary Tribunal, executed with the Robespierrists. [609]

d. s. Paris, Nov. 11, 1793, protest submitted by Gensonné during his interrogation, signed also by Goujon. For full entry see No. 319.

DUMOURIEZ, Charles François (1739–1823), soldier, minister of foreign affairs (Mar. 10 to June 13, 1792), minister of war for two days, victor at Valmy and Jemappes, defeated at Neerwinden, tried to lead an army against the Convention, emigrated, lived later in England. [610]

l. s. April 24, 1792, extract from a letter of a representative of the Republic of Genoa.

a. d. s. Paris, May 1, 1792, as minister of foreign affairs, a bon for 50,000 livres in assignats to be delivered to bearer, to be charged on secret expense fund.

DUPORT-DUTERTRE, Marguerite Louis François (1754–1793, Nov. 28, g.), lawyer, minister of justice (Nov. 1790–Mar. 1792), accused of a royalist conspiracy, executed. [611]

a. l. s. s. d., polite note to a lady.

FAIPOULT, Guillaume Charles Maisoncelle de (1752–1817), minister of finances (Oct. 1, 1794 to Feb. 13, 1796) and again under Napoleon, minister plenipotentiary to Genoa (Feb. 1796), prefect. [612]

l. s. Genoa, Nov. 6, 1796, reports Bonaparte's army in excellent condition.

FOULLON, Joseph François (1717–1789), named to the ministry which was to succeed Necker after July 11, 1789, murdered by the mob on July 22. [613]

a. l. s. Versailles, Nov. 26, 1759, minor official business.

l. s. June 27, 1772, to M. Pantin, Director of the Mint of Rouen, in reference to complaints of Farmers General, that obstacles are thrown in their way for searching contraband tobacco in the buildings of the Mint.

FOUQUIER-TINVILLE, Antoine Quentin (1746–1795, May 7, g.), public prosecutor of the Extraordinary Criminal Tribunal created in March 1793, and named Revolutionary Tribunal in September; tried by the reorganized tribunal after the overthrow of Robespierre and condemned to death for illegal and cruel administration. [614]

a. l. s. May 30, 1780, acknowledging receipt of money on account.

d. s. May 10, 1793, interrogatory of General Louis Auguste Juvénal d'Harville, accused of having evacuated Namur without necessity, signed also by Montané and Ducreux.

a. l. s. July 23, 1793, asking the secretary of the municipality of Paris for appointment of an applicant.

l. s. Mar. 3, 1794, apologizing to an official at the ministry of war for failing in the rush of affairs to sign a document.

d. s. Paris, Mar. 13, 1794, order of transfer of Jean Parfait.

d. s. Paris, Apr. 4, 1794, order of transfer of prisoners.

d. s. s. d., endorsement on Danton-Marie Antionette letter, signed also by Courtois, Guffroy, Lecointre, Legot, Massieu.

GAUDIN, Martin Michel Charles, Duc de Gaëte (1756–1841), high financial official, minister of finances (1799–1814). [615]

a. l. s. Paris, June 20, 1801, to the Minister of War, reminding him of a promise to send an *aperçu* of the expenses of his ministry according to the new composition of the army he proposes for the next year. Wants at least an approximate figure to get view of needs of the coming year.

GIBERT-DESMOLIÈRES, Jean Louis (1746–1799), official, deputy of Seine to Council of 500, leader of the Clichyans, proscribed at the coup d'état of Fructidor, died in exile at Cayenne. [616]

a. l. s. Paris, Oct. 21, 1795, to Pastoret, president of the electoral assembly of the department of the Seine, announcing his acceptance of a deputation to the Council of 500.

GUYOT, Pierre (1747–1805), deputy of Lozère to Council of 500, judge under Napoleon. [617]

d. s. Paris, Aug. 3, 1799, to Minister of War, promoting an appointment, signed also by Barrot.

HASSENFRATZ, Jean Henri (1755–1827), chemist, prominent in Commune of Paris from August 10, implicated in insurrection of Prairial. [618]

d. s. July 27, 1793, as member commission on arms, contract, signed also by Rovère and Dupin.

a. l. s. Klingenthal, Sept. 10, 1801, observation on the rock formation of the Vosges.

HÉBERT, Jacques René (1757–1794, Mar. 24, g.), editor of the scurrilous *Père Duchesne* journal, official of the Revolutionary Commune, leader of the extreme faction of the "Enragés," executed for his factious opposition to the Committee of Public Safety. [619]

l. s. Paris, June 25, 1793, to the prosecuting attorney of the department, regarding a sale of a piece of national property, which because of failure to make payments, had been resold *à folle enchère.*

NOTE.—When a purchaser failed to meet the installments due the property reverted to the state which auctioned it off.

HERMAN, Martial Joseph Armand (1759–1795, May 6, g.), friend of Robespierre, judge of the Revolutionary Tribunal, condemned and executed for acts of injustice. [620]

a. l. s. Arras, July 11, 1784, minor judicial document.

LE BLOIS, Michel Joseph, prosecuting attorney of the Criminal Tribunal of the Department of Paris. [621]

a. l. s. Paris, Aug. 25, 1794, in reference to jury lists.

l. s. Paris, Dec. 2, 1794, receipt of the act of accusation by decree of the National Convention of Carrier.

LE PAIGE, Joseph Sébastien (1747–1820), official, deputy of Vosges to Council of Elders. [622]

d. s. July 5, 1797, regarding objects of art in the Musée Central, signed also by Roger Ducos, Lacombe.

LESCOT-FLEURIOT, Jean Baptiste Édmond (1761–1794, July 28, g.), sculptor, deputy public prosecutor of the Revolutionary Tribunal, mayor of Paris after the overthrow of the Hébertists, partisan of Robespierre, and perished with him. [623]

a. l. s. Paris, July 24, 1794, regarding suspension of passports to Belgium and other regions occupied by French armies.

LESSART, Claude Antoine Valdec de (1742–1792, Sept. 9), minister of finances (1790), minister of the interior (Jan. 1791), of foreign affairs (Nov. 1791), arrested (Mar. 1792) on the charge of treason, massacred while being transferred from Orleans to Versailles. [624]

a. l. s. May 25, 1791, announcement of an appointment.

MÉHÉE de la Touche (1760–1826), writer, prominent in the Commune after August 10, reactionary after Robespierre's fall, publishing virulent pamphlets against the Jacobins, official under the Directory, deported during the Consulate, employed by Fouché as a spy in England. [625]

a. l. s. Sept. 29, 1792, regarding jurisdiction of the Commune over sales of émigré property.

a. l. s. s. d., minor military matter.

MONTANÉ, Jacques Bernard Marie (c. 1750–), first president of the Revolutionary Tribunal. [626]

d. s. May 10, 1793, interrogatory of General Louis Auguste Juvénal d'Harville, accused of having evacuated Namur without necessity, signed also by Fouquier-Tinville and Ducreux.

MONTFLOBERT, Antoine Nicolas Louis Leroy, Marquis de [*dit* Dix-Août], an extreme radical during the later Revolution, a juryman on the Revolutionary Tribunal during the Queen's trial. [627]

d. s. Jan. 12, 1791, as mayor of Coulommiers, giving a list of Capucin monks in their house at Coulommiers; signed also by Droüet.

MONTMORIN, Armand Marc Montmorin-Saint-Herem, Comte de (1745–1792, Sept. 2) successor of Vergennes as minister of foreign affairs, resigned in 1791, perished in the September Massacres. [628]

a. l. s. Versailles, Sept. 18, 1788, copy of an order of Louis XVI, assigning on the secret funds of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs a grant to Lamoignon de Malesherbes upon his retirement as minister of 200,000 livres, and an annual pension of 40,000 livres, this pension to continue until the death of Lamoignon's mother-in-law. Lamoignon is to be cautioned to keep the whole a secret. Montmorin attests that he has the original of the order in his possession.

PACHE, Jean Nicolas (1746–1823), official, minister of war (Oct., 1792–Feb. 2, 1793), mayor of Paris (Feb., 1793), accused and acquitted three times, after 9 Thermidor in connection with the insurrection of Prairial, and under the Directory. [629]

a. l. s. Paris, Jan. 24, 1793, to Santerre notifying him that he can withdraw soldiers from the abode of the deputies of Frankfort, released by order of the Convention.

PARÉ, Jules François (1755–1819), a clerk in Danton's office who became minister of the interior (1793), succeeding Garat. [630]

l. s. Paris, *s. d.*, to Citizen Administrator, a denunciation of Palloy by Citizen Durant, who accuses him of unfaithfulness in the statement of expenses for demolition of the Bastille, etc.

PÂRIS, Nicolas Joseph [*dit* Fabricus], chief registrar of the Revolutionary Tribunal, friend of Danton, imprisoned (April, 1794), freed after 9 Thermidor and reinstated. [631]

d. s. Paris, June 27, 1794, decision of the Revolutionary Tribunal for the execution of Claude Guillaume Lambert, ex-controller general and the confiscation of his goods.

PAYAN, Claude François (1766–1794, July 28, g.), national agent with the Commune of Paris, during the period of Robespierre's ascendency, perished with him. [632]

l. s. Paris, May 17, 1794, minor official business of the municipality of Paris.

PAYAN, Joseph François, commissioner of public instruction. [633]

a. l. s. Jan. 6, 1796, requesting the restitution of his property.

PETIET, Claude Louis (1749–1806), official, commissioner general (1792), Council of Elders, minister of war (Feb., 1796 to July, 1797), Council of 500, Senate. [634]

l. s. Paris, Feb. 27, 1797, to General Dommartin, appointment of Dommartin as brigadier general.

Also copies of two decrees without place or date.

RAPINAT, lawyer, commissioner of the Directory in Switzerland (1798), famous for his rapacity. [635]

a. l. s. May 6, 1797, discussing the action of a jury in failing to convict persons accused of attacking patriots.

RÉAL, Pierre François (1757–1834), friend of Desmoulins and Danton, imprisoned after Danton's death (Apr. 4, 1794 to July 28), councillor of state under the Empire, count (1808), minister of police during the 100 Days, exiled in 1816, came to America. [636]

d. s. Aug. 16, 1792, order to the Abbaye prison to hold Sieur. Vincent.

a. l. s. Havre, May 24, 1827, to M. Philip Hone, Esq. of New York, a letter written on his arrival in France after eleven years of exile. Eulogizes America as a refuge of the proscribed. Longs to return to the forest where he tasted such joys of freedom and independence.

REINHARD, Charles Frédéric (1761–1837), German, secretary, to the ambassador to London (1792), Naples (1794), attaché to the diplomatic committee of the Convention at Hamburg (1795), minister plenipotentiary to Florence (1798), minister of foreign affairs (June to Nov., 1799), various diplomatic offices until 1814, count during the Restoration, member of the Academy of Moral Sciences. [637]

a. l. s. Naples, June 21, 1793, regarding the recall of M. Mackau, chargé d'affaires of France at Naples, and the situation there.

ROLAND de la Platière, Jean Marie (1734–1793), inspector of manufactures, minister of the interior (Mar. 23–June 13, 1792, Aug. 10, 1792–Jan. 23, 1793), committed suicide after hearing the news of his wife's execution. [638]

a. l. s. s. d., to Bosc on minor official business.

d. s. Paris, Nov. 4, 1792, as Minister of the Interior to a department on minor official business.

l. s. Paris, Dec. 30, 1792, minor official business.

SERVAN, Joseph (1741–1808), soldier, contributed military articles to the *Encyclopédie*, Girondin minister of war (May 9 to June 12 and Aug. 10 to Oct. 3, 1792), imprisoned during the Terror, inspector general under Directory. [639]

a. l. s. Montpellier, Aug. 24, 1799, to General Bernadotte, regarding subsistance and pay for troops.

SOUBERBIELLE, Jacques (1763–1841), physician, professor, on the jury that condemned Marie Antoinette, deputy of Saône-et-Loire to the Council of 500, sub-prefect during the Restoration. [640]

a. d. s. Nov. 25, 1834, receipt for medical services.

TRONJOLLY, Anne Louis Philippe de, president of the Revolutionary Tribunal at Nantes, later denounced Carrier. [641]

a. l. s. Rennes, Sept. 15, 1782, contract in reference to rights of succession.

MILITARY AND NAVAL OFFICERS

AUBIGNY, Jean Louis Vilain d' (1754–1804), elector of Paris (1790), officer in Revolutionary army, friend of Robespierre and imprisoned after his death, freed (Oct., 1795), deported after the affair of Dec. 24, 1800, died in Cayenne. [642]

l. s. Paris, Mar. 2, 1794, to the directory of Franciade regarding transportation.

AUTICHAMP, Charles de Beaumont, Comte d' (1770–1852), officer of the Constitutional Guard of the King until August 10, one of the most active of the Vendean leaders. [643]

l. s. Mar. 28, 1796, letter of the Vendeans to George III of England, signed by Chenier Duchesne, representing General Charette, also by Comte Joseph Puysaye, and Vicomte de Prépeaux.

BAUSSANCOURT, François de, Revolutionary general, fought with Custine in the army of the North, commanded the vanguard at Bouchain, (May 23, 1793). [644]

l. s. Dreux, Apr. 22, 1790, financial matter.

BEAUFRANCHET d'Ayat Louis Charles Antoine, Comte de (1757–1812), supposed illegitimate son of Louis XV, officer, assisted at the execution of Louis XVI, general in Vendean War, official under Napoleon. [645]

a. l. s. Hesdin, Feb. 1, 1775, to his mother.

BEAUREPAIRE, Nicolas Joseph de (1740–1792, Sept. 2), one of the heroes of the Revolution, committed suicide when the council of Verdun capitulated to the Duke of Brunswick in spite of his protests. [646]

l. s. Verdun, Aug. 24, 1792, to a general expressing his consternation at the surrender of Longwy. "You know the weakness of our artillery as well as the inexperience of the troops for our defense, in spite of which you can count on our firmness and our courage."

BERRUYER, Jean François (1734–1804), in command of the troops when Louis XVI was executed. [647]

d. s. Mar. 12, 1799, as commandant at the Invalides, admitting a chef de bataillon.

BIGARRÉ, August Julien, Baron (1775–1838), sailor, fought in the Vendean War, wounded at Quiberon, Garde Consulaire, prominent in the Napoleonic Wars. [648]

a. l. s. Nantes, Mar. 30, 1827, letter of greeting.

BONAPARTE, Napoleon (1769–1821), as a general during the Revolution, referred to as Napoleon only after the Consulate for Life in 1802. [649]

d. s. [At the siege of Toulon], Oct. 2, 1793, requisition for ammunition.

Note.—See other autographs in Napoleonic collection. On the army rolls in 1792 name spelled Napoleone de Buonaparte.

BONNARD, Ennemond (1756–1819), served with Rochambeau in the American War of Independence, general (1793), served throughout the Revolution. [650]

a. d. s. June 15, 1796, to Jourdan, military report.

BRUNE, Guillaume Marie Anne (1763–1815), friend of Danton, prominent throughout the Revolutionary Wars, marshal (1804), assassinated at Avignon en route to give an account of himself to Louis XVIII. [651]

a. l. s. Oct. 9, 1812, on a financial matter.

CAFFARELLI du Falga, Louis Marie Joseph Maximilien (1756–1799), Revolutionary general. [652]

a. l. s. June 19, 1797, to the Minister of War, regarding the state of a wound.

CAFFIN, Revolutionary general. [653]

a. l. s. Jan. 25, 1794, report of operations in the Vendée.

CAMBRAY, Alexis Aimé Pierre (1760–1799), Revolutionary general. [654]

a. l. s. Army of the West, Mar. 30, 1794 to General Suchet, regarding the Vendeans, Charrette and Stofflet.

CANCLAUX, Jean Baptiste Camille (1740–1817), maréchal de camp (1791), commander in chief of the Army of Brest (1793), ambassador to Spain, Naples (1797), peer of France (1814). [655]

l. s. Dijon, Sept. 7, 1800, financial transaction.

Also a letter of his mother and of his wife.

CARLE Raphaël, commandant of the battalion of the section Henri IV on August 10, killed while in the defense of the Tuileries on that day. [656]

a. l. s. Paris, Aug. 30 [1791], personal.

CARPENTIER, François, Revolutionary general. [657]

l. s. Apr. 27, 1794, to Division General Vimeux, "I have burned Veré, the farms and mills surrounding, the country from which the brigands have taken the resources."

CHARETTE de la Contrie, François Athanase (1763–1796), famous Vendean leader, shot at Nantes on Mar. 29, 1796. [658]

a. l. s. May 20, 1793, minor military affairs.

CHARTON, Jean (–1794, June 27, g.), one of the commanders of the National Guard of Paris. [659]

l. s. 1790, polite note.

CHÉNIER, Louis Sauveur (1761–1823), officer, temporarily imprisoned as aristocrat, reinstated (1795). [660]

l. s. Nov. 23, 1796, recommendation.

ÉCHRIN, Louis Nicolas Henri (1762–1799), genealogist, general, served with the Army of the North (1793), with Hoche in the West and Humbert in Ireland, commander in chief of the guard of the Directory (1797), mortally wounded in the retreat from Zürich. [661]

a. l. s. Feb. 22, 1798, to Lefebvre, stating he has just heard of the death of Hoche and desires his confidential letters to him burned. Malmesbury has received order to leave France. General Buonaparte has been instructed to obtain the ultimatum of the Emperor within three days.

CORMATIN, Pierre Marie Félicité Desoteux, Baron de (c. 1750–1812), aide de camp of Rochambeau in America, emigrated after the King's Flight, returned and served in the Constitutional Guard of the King, emigrated again after August 10, agent of Count of Artois, arrested and imprisoned in 1795, released after 18 Brumaire. [662]

a. l. s. Ham, Nov. 15 (1793), to Perregaux about a remittance. Anxious to reach his destination to prove to the government his desire to conform to its wishes.

a. l. s. Apr. 18, 1812, to his daughter, Mme. de Pierreclos.

CROUZAT, Joseph (1735–), Revolutionary general. [663]

l. s. Du Mey, Jan. 26, 1794, report from Headquarters on measures to disarm villages and search for brigands.

DAMPIERRE, Auguste Marie Henri Picot, Marquis de (1756–1793), general, killed at Valenciennes on May 8, 1793. [664]

d. s. Headquarters, Valenciennes, Apr. 5, 1793, an order to the artillery park to go immediately to the camp of Famars to take the orders of the deputies of the National Convention.

NOTE.—This was to remove the artillery from the control of Dumouriez, who tried to use his army against the Convention.

DEMBARRÈRE, JEAN (1747–1828) general, count (1808). [665]

a. l. s. Liberty Port, Morbihan, Apr. 9, 1794, to Savary, personal.

DEPONTHON, Charles François (1777–1849), soldier, took part in the Italian and Egyptian campaigns, baron (1810), served in Russian campaign, peer of France (1846). [666]

l. s. Paris, Dec. 6, 1814, to Baron Marchand on military business.

DESPERRIÈRES, Gabriel Adrien Marie Poissonier (1763–1852), officer of the National Guard, Revolutionary general. [667]

a. l. s. Jan. 28, 1830, petitioning for a position, complains of the ingratitude of the Bourbons. "I have refused to fire upon Paris and it is my place which Buonaparte had taken which has lead him to an empire."

DUFOUR, Georges Joseph (1758–1820), general, served throughout the Revolution, Chamber of 100 Days. [668]

a. l. s. May 14, 1794, to Turreau, regarding suspects and Chouans.

DUGOMMIER, Jacques Coquille (1738–1794), soldier, took part in the seige of Toulon (1793) killed in the battle of Montagne-Noire (Nov. 18, 1794). [669]

l. s. Headquarters, Army of the Pyrénées-Orientales, Apr. 28, 1794, to Division General Dugua to double a detachment of cavalry for bivouac purposes, to repell expected attack of the enemy.

DUMESNY [*dit*], Pierre Marie Joseph Salmon (1739–), general with Hoche in crushing Chouans. [670]

a. l. s., Jan. 31, 1796, to General Dugua, relative to military organization in lower Normandy.

DURANTEAU, Luc (1747–1823), Revolutionary general, Legislative Corps, Chamber of 100 Days, baron (1812) [671]

a. l. s. Rosetta, Aug. 1, 1801, to chief medical officer, Army of Egypt, grant by the English of an additional vessel for wounded.

DUTRUY, Jacques (1762–1836), general served in the Vendée, baron (1809). [672]

d. s. Machecoul, May 17, 1794, recommendation.

DUVIGNAU, Jean Pierre Thomas (1738–), Revolutionary general. [673]

a. l. s. Apr. 20, 1796, regarding the movement of troops.

ELBÉE, Maurice Louis Gigot d' (1752–1794), Vendean leader, captured, condemned and shot. [674]

d. s. Sept. 8, 1779, minor official act.

ÉLIE, Jacques Job (1746–1825), soldier, one of the "conquerors" of the Bastille (July 14, 1789). [675]

d. s. Chambéry, Mar. 1, 1797, as general of division, *bon* for forage.

ERNAULT DES BRUSLYS, Nicolas (1757–1809), officer, served throughout the Revolution as general. [676]

l. s. Valenciennes, Apr. 8, 1793, military business.

FAUCHER, Constantin (1759–1815), Revolutionary general, condemned and shot with his twin brother, also a general, for their adherence to Napoleon. [677]

a. l. s. Boirac, June 24, 1814, to a marshal, personal, signed also by César Faucher, his brother.

FERRAND, Louis (1753–1808), general, successor of Leclerc at San Domingo, committed suicide in order not to fall into the hands of the insurgents. [678]

l. s. Headquarters, San Domingo, in regard to expenses of his return to France.

FREYTAG, François Xavier Jacob (1749–1817), Revolutionary general. [679]

a. l. s. Headquarters, Schuttern, Nov. 28, 1797, to General Dommartin in regard to a vacancy in prospect.

GINGUINÉ, Pierre Louis (1748–1816), director of public instruction (1795–1797) ambassador in Turin, Tribunate. [679a]

a. l. s. Turin, Aug. 2, 1798, personal letter.

GOBERT, Jacques Nicolas (1760–1808), Revolutionary general. [680]

l. s. [Minden, 1806], minor military business.

GOULLUS, François (1758–1814), Revolutionary general. [681]

a. l. s. Headquarters Vallendar, June 8, 1797, on military business.

GRIGNET, Revolutionary general. [682]

a. l. s. s. d., to Villeneuve, publisher of Nantes, asking him to publish an account of a sketch which he is sending.

GRIGNY, Achille Claude Marie Tocip (1766–1806), general with Hoche in the Vendée. [683]

a. l. s. Boufféré, June 9, 1801, to General Chabot, regarding transfer.

HANRIOT, François (1761–1794, July 29, g.), petty official, prominent in the affair of August 10, commandant of the armed forces of Paris (1793–1794), attempted the rescue of Robespierre on 9 Thermidor, failed and perished with him. [684]

l. s. Oct. 5, 1793, requesting the retention of Beadaret as beadle of Notre Dame.

a. d. s. Paris, June 5, 1794, minor official business.

HARVILLE, Louis Auguste Juvénal des Ursins d' (1749–1815), soldier, tried for complicity with Dumouriez, acquitted. [685]

a. l. s. Maubeuge, July 11, 1791, complaining, among other things, of the slowness of engineer officers in works of defense.

d. Sept. 13, 1793, order by Revolutionary Committee, section Fontaine de Grenelle to concierge of the Abbaye to hold Harville incommunicado, as commanded by the Committee of Public Safety.

a. l. s. Paris, Mar. 5, 1795, a memoir upon his service, the circumstances of his arrest and suspension, now asks the removal of that suspension.

a. l. s. Headquarters, Cologne, Oct. 24, 1797, official letter of courtesy.

a. l. s. Feb. 15, 1798, personal note to the president of the central administration of the department of Rhine-et-Moselle.

l. s. Feb. 16, 1800, official letter of courtesy.

HATRY, Jacques Maurice (1742–1802), general in the Revolutionary wars, Senate. [686]

a. l. s., Paris, June 24, 1796, minor military business.

HAXO, Nicolas (1743–1794), Revolutionary general, committed suicide when wounded and forced to surrender to the Chouans, his name was inscribed on a pillar of the Pantheon by order of the Convention. [687]

a. l. s. Nov. 17, 1793, minor military matter.

HÉDOUVILLE, Gabriel Marie Théodore Joseph (1755–1825), Revolutionary general. [688]

l. s. Apr. 20, 1796, criticizing a subordinate for sending before a military council the Vendean leader Caterreau and twenty-two Chouans who had surrendered. Republicans should keep their word.

HESSE, Rheinfels Rothenbourg, Charles Constantin, Prince de (1752–1821), entered the service of France at an early age, maréchal de camp, (1788), general during the Revolution, implicated with Babeuf, deported (1799). [689]

a. l. s. Feb. 5, 1803, to Joseph Bonaparte, Ile de Ré, appealing for permission to go to a town not nearer than twenty or thirty leagues from Paris for his health. Exiled twenty-six months, but not even interrogated.

HOCHE, Lazare (1768–1797), distinguished general of the Revolutionary period. [690]

a. l. s. Angers, Headquarters of the Army of the Coast, Mar. 7, 1796, minor military matter.

HOUCHARD, Jean Nicolas (1740–1793, Nov. 17, g.), Revolutionary general, victor of Hondschoote, tried and executed for lack of energy in following up his victory. [691]

a. d. s. Kostheim, Jan. 7, 1793, minor military report.

HUCHÉ, Jean Baptiste Michel Antoine (1749–1810), Revolutionary general, commanded one of the *colonnes infernales* of Turreau. [692]

l. s. Luçon, Mar. 27, 1794, to Turreau, asking him with a map to see if certain villages should not be exempted from burning as not having been insurgent. "Otherwise I shall burn everything according to your orders, for I know only how to obey. *Jure*, *peste*, *fulmine*, say and do as you will, I respect my orders."

HULIN, Pierre Augustin (1758–1841), as non-commissioned officer of the Gardes Françaises was a leader in the attack on the Bastille, as a general in 1804 presided over the military court which condemned the Duc d'Enghien. [693]

l. s. Paris, May 21, 1815, to the director of the Imperial conservatory of music, promising to give orders such as to restore his tranquillity in regard to the retired soldiers to whom a call has been made.

Note.—This refers to the 100 Days, when Napoleon was recruiting an army for the Waterloo campaign.

l. s. s. d., to Citizen Mathieu Dumas, minor military business.

JAGNAULT, Abbé Pierre, Vendean chief. [694]

a. l. s. Thouars, Oct. 24, 1824, personal.

JOBA, Dominique (1759–1809), Revolutionary general. [695]

a. l. s. Paris, Oct. 23, 1799, personal.

JOLY, Jean Baptiste Joseph (1760–1795), Vendean chief, lieutenant of Charrette who proscribed him, massacred by the soldiers of Stofflet. [696]

d. s. Azency, July 4, 1793, military decision concerning the seizure of goods.

JOUBERT, Barthélemy Catherine (1769–1799), Revolutionary general, killed in the battle of Novi (Aug. 15, 1799). Had been selected for the part played by Bonaparte on 18 Brumaire. [697]

a. l. s. July 27, 1797, to Berthier on minor military business.

KELLERMAN, François Christophe de (1735–1820), helped Dumouriez win the victory of Valmy, for which he was made Duc de Valmy by Napoleon (1808). [698]

a. l. s. Strasbourg, Sept. 11, 1788, letter of thanks to a friend, also refers to the reopening of the parlement and the proposed meeting of the States General in January.

KLÉBER, Jean Baptiste (1753–1800), distinguished Revolutionary general, left by Napoleon in command of the army in Egypt, assassinated at Cairo (June 14, 1800). [699]

a. l. s. Belfort, Apr. 21, 1790, personal.

LAHORIE, Victor Claude Alexandre Fanneau de (1766–1812, Oct. 24), officer in the Revolutionary campaigns, general (1800), compromised with Pichegru and Malet, also in the Cadoudal affair, condemned and shot. [700]

a. l. s. Aug. 4, 1812, to Napoleon, protesting his long detention, and expressing his desire to serve in the army.

LAJARD, Pierre Auguste (1757–1837), officer of the National Guard of Paris, tried to organize a resistance to the insurrection of August 10, emigrated to England until 18 Brumaire, maréchal de camp during Restoration. [701]

a. l. s. Feb. 1790, minor military business.

LAJOLAIS, Frédéric Michel François Joseph (1761–1809), soldier, compromised in the conspiracies of Pichegru. [702]

a. l. s. Strasbourg, Nov. 28, 1798, recommendation.

LA SALLE, Adrien Nicholas, Marquis de (1734–1818), chosen first to command the *Milice bourgeoise* or citizen soldiery of Paris (July, 1789), but almost immediately superceded by Lafayette. [703]

a. l. s. Paris, Oct. 28, 1768, minor personal business.

LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE, Théophile-Malo Corret de (1743–June 27, 1800), member of the *branche batarde* of the Bouillon family, savant ethnologist, captain, famous for his epic valor, Council of 500, named First Grenadier of the Republic by Napoleon, killed in action. [704]

d. s. Bâle, Apr. 27, 1799, receipt for forage.

LAUBERDIÈRE, Louis François Bertrand du Pont d'Auberaye (1759–1837), aide-de-camp of Rochambeau in America. 704a]

a. l. s. Paris, Apr. 23 [ ], as general, minor military request.

LEFEBVRE, Pierre François Joseph (1755–1820), sergeant in the Gardes Françaises at the opening of the Revolution, as commander of the First Military District (Paris) facilitated the coup d'état of Brumaire, marshal, Duc de Danzig (1808), peer at the Restoration. [705]

a. l. s. Werden, Oct. 7, 1793, to Citizen Bérard, to borrow 1000 francs. On active service. Needs three horses. They are uncommonly dear.

LORGE, Jean Thomas Guillaume (1767–1826), general, fought throughout the Revolution, baron (1808). [706]

l. s. Winterthur, Jan. 18, 1800, to Lecourbe, regarding military operations.

LUCKNER, Nicolas, Baron de (1722–1794, Jan. 3, g.), officer, Marshal of France (1791), succeeded Rochambeau as commander of the Army of the North, after Lafayette's flight was entrusted with organization of a reserve, but soon after resigned, tried by the Revolutionary Tribunal and executed. [707]

l. s. Quicovain, Apr. 30, 1792, as Marshal and Commander of the Army, regarding a military arrest.

d. s. Grenoble, July 15, 179[ ] stating the garrison has taken the prescribed oath, June, 22.

MAILLY, d'Harcourt, Augustin Joseph, Marquis de (1708–1794, Mar. 25, g.), marshal of France, in command at the Tuileries on August 10, arrested (Nov. 26, 1793). [708]

a. l. s. July, 22, 1792, minor official business.

MANDAT, Antoine Jean Gailliot, Marquis de (1731–1792), in command of the loyal National Guard on August 10, murdered at the Hotel de Ville. [709]

a. d. s. Aug. 1, 1792, *bon* for 250 livres to Dupain, adjutant general of the legion for service of July, signed also by Lagarde.

MANUEL, Jacques Antoine (1775–1827), officer in Revolutionary armies, chamber of 100 Days. [710]

a. l. s. May 27, 1825, personal business.

MARCEAU, François Severin Desgraviers (1769–1796), Revolutionary general who won distinction especially in covering the retreat of Jourdan over the Rhine (1796), mortally wounded at Altkirchen (Sept. 19, 1796). [711]

a. l. s. Headquarters, Kreuznach, July 2, 1796, regarding seizure of horses.

MAYER, Joseph Sébastien (1763–1813), Revolutionary general. [712]

a. l. s. Brest, July 30, 1802, referring to the guard of Toussaint Louverture, with the statement that the prefect had just sent word that he was to be transferred to the Fort de Joux.

MIACZYNSKI, Joseph (1751–1793, May 22, g.), a Polish officer compromized in the treason of Dumouriez. [713]

a. l. s. Mar. 18, 1792, asking Servan to employ him. Is a naturalized Frenchman desiring to give his life to French liberty. Appeals under the auspices of Dumouriez.

MIRANDA, Don Francisco de (1752–1816), served with Rochambeau in America, conspicuous in the Revolutionary wars, twice imprisoned for his connection with Dumouriez, proscribed after 18 Fructidor, escaped to England. [714]

a. l. s. Paris, Oct. 12 [ ], to Mme. de Custine about her affairs.

MIREUR, François (1770–1798), physician, general during the Revolution, killed in the Battle of Damanhur. [715]

d. s. Andernach, July 1, 1795, recommendation.

MOREAU, Jean Victor Marie (1763–1813), general second only to Bonaparte as a strategist, victor of Hohenlinden, unjustly implicated in the Cadoudal conspiracy, exiled, adviser of the Allies (1813), mortally wounded at Dresden (August 27, 1813). [716]

a. l. s. General headquarters of the Army of the Rhine and Moselle, Apr. 13, 1797, regarding military operations.

a. l. s. Philadelphia, July 9, 1806, minor business letter.

MOULIN, Jean François Auguste (1752–1810), Revolutionary general, Director (1799), forced to retire by coup d'état of Brumaire. [717]

a. d. s. Oct. 2, 1794, Headquarters of Army of Brest, transmits an order of the Committee of Public Safety for the arrest of General Turreau.

MURAT, Joachim (1767–1815), cavalryman, member of the Constitutional Guard of Louis XVI, assisted General Bonaparte on 13 Vendémiaire, married Caroline Bonaparte (1800), marshal (1804), Grand Duke of Berg (1806), King of Naples (1808), overthrown in 1815 and shot in an attempt to regain his throne. [718]

a. l. s. Paris, Aug. 13, 1808, to a general, desiring a map of Naples before he departs for that city.

O'FARRILL, Don Gonzalo (1754–1831), Spanish general, served with the Revolutionary armies. [719]

a. l. s. Roadstead of Rochfort, May 9, 1799, regarding subsistance of Spanish troops which were to disembark.

PICHEGRU, Charles (1761–1804), Revolutionary general, conqueror of the United Provinces, who became a royalist conspirator, president of the Council of 500, after 18 Fructidor deported to Cayenne, escaped (1798), involved in the Cadoudal conspiracy, committed suicide in prison. [720]

a. l. s. Headquarters, Shilligheim, Nov. 8, 1793, to General Hoche, regarding military affairs.

a. l. s. Manheim, Oct. 18, 1795, to representatives of the people, Rivaud and Reubell, asking their support of orders given apropos of a battle proceeding.

REGNIER, C. E., general. [721]

a. l. s. Sept. 2, 1796, regarding military discipline.

REGNIER, J. L. Ebenezer, Comte, general, disgraced by Bonaparte as friend of Moreau. [722]

a. l. s. Jan. 25, 1812, acknowledgment.

RENAUDIN, Jean François (1757–1809), naval officer who commanded *Le Vengeur* during the Battle of the First of June. [723]

a. l. s. Toulon, Sept. 7, 1795, a letter of condolence.

RONSIN, Charles Philippe Henri (1752–1794, Mar. 24, g.), dramatic author, officer in the Vendean War, where he transformed military operations to a system of pillage, executed with the Hébertists. [724]

d. s. Liége, Dec. 12, 1792, to the commissary of the Convention, regarding a group of monopolizers who are uniting to raise prices.

ROSSIGNOL, Jean Antoine (1759–1802), jeweler, made general because of extreme Revolutionary sentiments, employed in Vendean war. [725]

d. s. Nantes, Oct. 10, 1793, minor military business.

SANTERRE, Antoine Joseph (1752–1809), popular Paris brewer, commander of the National Guard at the time of the Massacres of September (1792), maréchal de camp (Oct., 1792), custodian of the King during his imprisonment, temporarily imprisoned as Orleans partisan, general in the Vendean campaign. [726]

d. s. Paris, Sept. 6, 1789, certificate of presence, signed also by Aclocque and Bidault.

d. s. Paris, Mar. 8, 1795, recommendation.

a. l. s. Oct. 18, 1806, personal letter to Mme. de Montguyon.

SAPINAUD de La Rairie, Charles Henri Félicité (1761–1829), Vendean general, prominent in the insurrections of 1795, Cordon rouge (1814), Duc de La Rairie during Restoration. [727]

d. s. Sept. 1, 1814, certificate of good conduct of Alexandre Bertrand de Saint-Hubert in the Vendean Wars.

SCHAUENBURG, Alexis Balthazar Henri Antoine de (1748–1832), officer, commander in chief of the Army of the Moselle (Aug. 1793 to Feb. 1794) when he was imprisoned, being released after 9 Thermidor, baron (1810). [728]

An order for his release from the Abbaye on Aug. 6, 1794, given by the reorganized administrators of police.

THÉVENARD, Antoine Jean Marie (1733–1815), naval officer, vice-admiral (1792), Senate, count (1810), Commander of St. Louis (1815). [729]

a. l. s. Lorient, Jan. 4, 1786, personal.

THÜRING, Henri Joseph, Revolutionary general. [730]

a. l. s. Paris, Apr. 22, 1801, requesting Bonaparte for employment.

TURREAU de Garambouville, Louis Marie (1756–1816), fought in the American War of Independence, Revolutionary general notorious for cruelties in the Vendean War, minister to America (1804–1811). [731]

a. l. s. Chinon, Aug. 7, 1793, personal.

VILLARET de Joyeuse, Louis Thomas (1750–1812), admiral, in command at the Battle of the First of June, member of the Council of 500, proscribed on 18 Fructidor, restored to command under the Consulate. [732]

a. l. s. Lorient, April, 21, 1797, writing to a comrade that he had reluctantly accepted a place in the legislature.

WESTERMANN, François Joseph (1751–1794, Apr. 5, g.), Revolutionary officer, friend of Danton, executed with him. [733]

a. l. s. Dec. 16, 1793, military despatch during the Vendean War. Accompanying this a copy, from the Archives certified by Camus, July 5, 1799, of a decree of the Convention of Mar. 4, 1793 after hearing committees of war and general security that there is no ground of inculpation against General Westermann.

JOURNALISTS, MEN AND WOMEN OF LETTERS, MUSICIANS

BEFFROY DE REIGNY, Louis Abel (1757–1811), dramatist, man of letters, called *Cousin Jacques*, brother of Louis Étienne Beffroy, member of the Convention, who protected him against proscription for his anti-revolutionary utterances. [734]

a. d. s. Mar. 2, 1785, receipt to Mme. Duchesne for his books and the money for those she has sold.

BERTON, Henri Montan (1766–1844), composed Revolutionary hymns and songs. [735]

d. s. Paris, Oct. 21, 1794, salary order.

BOSC, Louis Augustin Guillaume (1759–1828), naturalist, friend of Mme. Roland. [736]

a. l. s. Paris, s. d., asking that three tickets be put aside for the most interesting session next week of the assembly. A cousin and his friend from India are coming.

CATEL, Charles Simon (1773–1830), musical composer, author of hymns for the Revolutionary fêtes. [737]

a. l. s. Paris, Jan. 21, 1825, to Mozois, architect of civil buildings, expressing the liveliest desire to see him a member of the Academy of Beaux Arts, and promising to do what he requests for the approaching nomination.

CHAMPCENETZ, Louis René Quantin de Richebourg, Marquis de (1760–1794, July 23, g.), one of the editors of the *Actes des Apôtres*, the scurrilous royalist journal. [738]

a. l. s. London, Nov. 25, 1783, to Perregaux asking his aid in obtaining a favor from the controller general.

CHÉNIER, André (1762–1794, July 25, g.), poet, brother of Marie Joseph Chénier, criticized the violences of the Revolution, imprisoned 141 days and executed three days before the overthrow of Robespierre. [739]

l. s. Paris, Nov. 18, 1790, a minute of a letter to His Majesty Stanislas Auguste, King of Poland, Grand Duke of Lithuania. Had received from the hands of Mazzei the medal which His Majesty had bestowed. The King had judged worthy to be translated into Polish a writing to the French people, *Avis aux Français*, which he had published several months before. Flattered by inscription. Refers to himself among other things as groaning over the fact that the most legitimate rights are defended by unjust and violent means, thus being one who wished that we could be right in a rightful manner.

CHERUBINI, Luigi Maria Carlo Zenoti Salvatore (1760–1842), musical composer who taught the people to sing the Hymn to the Supreme Being for the festival of June, 1794. [740]

a. l. s. Paris, Jan. 26, 1831, regarding a proposed concert.

DESORGUES, Joseph Théodore (1763–1808), poet and dramatist who wrote the *Hymne à l'Etre Suprême* for the festival of June 8, 1794. [741]

a. l. s. s. d. Eight personal letters.

a. l. s. June 28, 1793, poetical effusions.

FONTANES, LOUIS (1757–1821), poet, one of the original members of the Institute, grand master of the University (1808–1815), marquis (1817). [742]

a. l. s. s. d., to M. Trevilliers, president of the Athenée of Paris. Hopes to cooperate with this establishment devoted to arts and sciences.

GAVEAUX, Pierre (1761–1825), author of the hymn *Reveil du Peuple*, sung during the Thermidorian reaction. [743]

a. l. s. Sept. 23, 1812, personal.

GOSSEC, François Joseph (1734–1829), musical composer, who wrote the music for the hymn of Desorgues for the festival of June 8, 1794. [744]

a. d. s. Oct. 29, 1807, swearing obedience to the constitutions of the Empire and fidelity to the Emperor.

HUGOT LE JEUNE (1761–1803), flutist, professor of the Conservatory (1795). [745]

l. s. July 30, 1798, recommendation, signed also by Lachevardière.

JORDAN, Camille (1771–1821), author, one of the promoters of the insurrection of Lyons (1793), emigrated at that time, returned (1796), Council of 500, proscribed (Sept. 4, 1797), escaped and returned in 1816, elected a deputy, which position he held until his death. [746]

a. l. s. s. d., to M. Triomphe, regarding a vacancy.

MALLET DU PAN, Jacques (1749–1800), Swiss, journalist, became political editor of *Mercure de France* (1783), undertook a mission to the Allied monarchs in 1792 which resulted in the Manifesto of Brunswick, resided in England after 1798, editor of the *Mercure Britannique*. [747]

a. l. s. Aug. 4, [ ], a note making his excuses for not accepting an invitation of the Comte d'Escherny and Madame Friez.

MANDAR, Michel Philippe [*dit* Théophile] (1759–1823), publicist, took prominent part in the affairs of June 20 and August 10, made efforts to stop the September Massacres. [748]

d. s. Feb. 24, 1809, recommendation.

MARET, Hugues Bernard (1763–1839), journalist, one of the editors of the *Moniteur*, secretary of state under the Consulate, minister of foreign affairs (1811–1813), Duc de Bassano (1809). [749]

a. l. s. July, 1811, in reference to a new passport for Aaron Burr, saying his friend will get it the next day.

d. s. s. d., confirmation of a promotion.

MEHUL, Étienne Henri (1763–1817), musical composer, Director of the Conservatory, wrote the music for M. J. Chénier's *Chant du Départ*. Assisted Gossec to teach the people to sing the Hymn to the Supreme Being. [750]

a. l. s. s. d., to Abbé Faustino at Metz, regarding tulips.

MOMORO, Antoine François (1765–1794, Mar. 24, g.), printer, chief organizer of the festival known as the Worship of Reason, executed with the Hébertists. [751]

a. l. s. Jan. 1, 1794, supporting the petition of an aged invalid.

PANCKOUCKE, Charles Joseph (1736–1798), publisher and editor, responsible for the development of the *Mercure de France*, and a new edition of the *Encyclopédie*. [752]

a. l. s. Apr. 10, 1768, to M. Prault regarding an account.

PELTIER, Jean Gabriel (1770–1825), lawyer and journalist, editor of the *Actes des Apôtres* (1789), emigrated after August 10, author of *Tableau de Paris* (1792). [753]

a. l. s. London, Jan. 27, 1818, in prose and verse to a confrère, in which he condemns Bertrand de Moleville and comments on books.

l. s. London, Mar. 19, 1819, referring to himself as the editor of the *Actes des Apôtres* and saying he is lawfully dead of hunger at the hospital of the Incurables the days of the equinox, Ventôse, an 28 of the Republic, one and indivisible. Fearing that someone would compose an epitaph unworthy of his reputation he has written his biography in two words.

"Poursuivi par les sots, soutenu par les bons
Je n'ai vecu que par sauts et par bonds."

PRUDHOMME, Louis Marie (1752–1830), publisher of the *Révolutions de Paris*, long the leading radical paper, which lasted until Feb. 24, 1794. [754]

a. l. s. June 14, 1828, a business transaction.

RÉGNIER, Edme (1751–1825), physicist, founder of the Musée d'Artillerie. [755]

a. d. s. Paris, Mar. 31, 1804, receipt.

RIVAROL, Claude François, *dit* Vicomte de (1762–1848), officer, joint editor of the *Actes des Apôtres*, *Journal de la ville et de la cour*, emigrated (1791), agent of the émigrés, while on a secret mission, caught and imprisoned (1795–1797), and again after 18 Brumaire, exiled to the Midi. [756]

a. l. s. Paris, Jan. 13, 1794 [?], to the president of the Committee of General Security, protesting against his arrest and demanding a certificate of residence over a longer period than the law requires. Refers to the law that permits resistance to oppression. Says he could kill his guards "and then kill some of those despots of the committee, for in spite of their inviolability, he who is willing to die, is master of their life."

ROLAND, Manon Jeanne Phlipon (1754–1793, Nov. 8, g.), Egeria of the Girondins, wife of the minister of the interior. [757]

d. s. Sept. 1, 1792, receipt.

a. l. s. Paris, Dec. 25, 1792, to General Servan, stating that the trial of Louis XVI is to open on following day, rumors of a massacre, which might include deputies and minister of the interior. Has sent daughter to country. Libels against herself not less fierce than against Antoinette. Attributes attacks to the wretch Danton, the hypocrite Fabre, and the howler Marat. Threatened with the fate of Lamballe. Awaits death with firmness.

ROMME, Charles (1744–1805), savant, brother of Gilbert Romme, Conventionel. [758]

a. l. s. Paris, Jan. 2, 1801, to M. de l'Estrade, minor personal business.

ROUGET DE LISLE, Claude Joseph (1760–1836), author and composer of the *Marseillaise*, composed at Strasbourg (April 1792) after the outbreak of war. Received its name because it was sung by the Marseilles battalion while marching to Paris. This battalion was prominent in the affair of August 10. [759]

a. l. s. Mar. 3, 1827, to Monseigneur offering his homage.

ROYOU, Jacques Coventin (1749–), lawyer and author, editor of *L'Ami du Roi* (1791), deported after 18 Fructidor, returned (Dec. 1799), editor during Restoration. [760]

a. l. s. Paris, Feb. 26, 1825, giving an account of his life with the idea of justifying a pension which Louis XVIII had given him. Never asked for favors which had been accorded on the basis of what he had done. Goes into detail of his history and writings.

SARETTE, Bernard (1765–1858), musical composer, entrusted by Robespierre with the music of the Festival of the Supreme Being (June 8, 1794). [761]

a. l. s. Paris, Apr. 15, 1802, to Citizen Chalgren, member of the Institute, with reference to a rehearsal in Notre Dame (probably the *Te Deum* for the announcement of the Concordat on 28 Germinal).

STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baronne de (1766–1817), daughter of Necker, wife of Eric Magnus, Baron de Staël-Holstein, author, among other writings, of *De l'Allemagne* (1813), because of which she was forced into exile by Napoleon. [762]

a. l. s. Coppet, May 28, 1809, to Le Roy, Bayard and Evers, New York, concerning investments in American funds.

YOUNG, Arthur (1741–1820), reformer of agriculture, author of *Travels in France*. [763]

a. l. s. s. d., Bradfield Hall, to Messrs. Garret & Jones, requesting his paper be changed from the Morning Post to the Morning Herald.

AGITATORS AND CONSPIRATORS

BABEUF (*dit* Gracchus), François Noël (1764–1797, May 28, g.), *Commissaire à terrier*, chequered career under Revolution, including several imprisonments, precursor of modern French socialism, leader of "Conspiracy of the equals," plot for violent overthrow of French directorial government, arrested on May 10, 1796, tried at Vendôme, condemned to death. [764]

a. l. s. [Vendôme] Oct. 3, 1796, to his wife. Saw her for first time yesterday *sur la montagne*. Does not know whether she has been there before, as had wives of other prisoners. Too nearsighted. Has to be told where to look. Some one yesterday lent him a lorgnette. Authorities inquisitorial. Hopes to have again similar consolation of seeing her. Didier's little son allowed to see him yesterday. Hopes his own son, although older, may come in. Gives advice about his son's practice in copying. Tries to make arrangements for printing a paper connected with his defence.

CORDAY d'Armont, Marie Anne Charlotte (1768–1793, g.), the assassin of Marat, guillotined four days later, on July 17. [765]

a. l. s. L'Abbaye de la Trinité, June 28, 1789, a negotiation for a piano.

ESPAGNAC, Marc René Sahuguet, Abbé d' (1752–1794, Apr. 5, g.), ecclesiastic, speculator tried and executed with the Dantonists. [766]

a. l. s. Versailles, May 24, 1777, personal.

FAUCHE-BOREL, Louis de (1762–1829), agent of the Bourbons during the Revolution, Consulate and Empire. [767]

a. l. s. Neufchâtel, May 14, 1829, asking aid in recovering 120,000 francs spent in 1799 for the cause of the Bourbons.

NOTE.—He committed suicide in September after obtaining nothing.

FAVRAS, Thomas de Mahy, Marquis de (1744–1790), implicated in a plan for the escape of Louis XVI from Paris, hung (Feb. 19, 1790). [768]

a. l. s. Paris, L'Abbaye, Dec. 28, 1789, showing anxiety about his wife whose arrest he has just learned. Refers to his so-called plot, to circumstancial evidence, especially the loan "of which, of course, I guarded the secret, not being willing to divulge in Paris the affairs of a prince, protector of my son." Hopes the explanation of Monsieur will confound his calumniators. He expected this letter to be read by the Committee of Inquiries.

a. l. s. Paris, L'Abbaye, Jan. 3, 14, Feb. 6, 1790, to his sister, protesting his innocence and lamenting the machinations of which he is the victim.

Also two letters from his sister, Mahy de Cormeré, in regard to his personal effects, Jan. 1 and 12, 1790.

FERSEN, Hans Axel, Comte de (1755–1810), Swedish officer, adjutant of Rochambeau in America, devoted to Marie Antoinette, planned the "Flight," became earl-marshal of Sweden, murdered by a mob at Stockholm (June 20, 1810). [769]

a. d. s. April 12, 1790, endorsement of application for a congé.

FOURNIER l'Heritier, Claude [*dit* l'Américain] (1745–1825), owed nickname to temporary residence in San Domingo, chronic insurrectionary, in command of detachment guarding prisoners of Orleans, transferred to Versailles, who were murdered by a mob in Versailles, many times imprisoned. [769a]

d. s. copied June 30, 1798, countersigns extract from the procès-verbal of the Convention, Mar. 13, 1793, regarding the effects which he had been accused of stealing from the prisoners massacred at Versailles, signed also by Camus.

GUZMAN, André Marie, Comte de (–1794, Apr. 5, g,), international adventurer who played the part of a violent revolutionary after August 10, condemned to death for corruption in the affair of the East India Company, executed with the Dantonists. [770]

a. l. s. Brussels, Oct. 17, 1783, to a friend on business.

JOURDAN Mathieu Jouve [*dit* Coup-tête], (1711–1794, Jan. 7, g.), organizer of the massacres of Avignon, tried and executed for cruelties. [771]

l. s. Avignon, Dec. 1, 1793, to a representative, expressing his eagerness to carry out his wishes and to aid him.

LAZOWSKI, Claude (–1793), agitator in Paris in 1792, brother of Maximilien Lazowski, tutor in the family of the Duc de Liancourt. [772]

l. s. Paris, Nov. 3, 1792, minor military business.

MAILLARD, Stanilas Marie (1763–1794), conspicuous in the taking of the Bastille, saved the archives of the Hotel de Ville (Oct. 5, 1789), accused of being a spy by Marat (1791), cleared himself, during the September Massacres organized a tribunal which regularized the killing, but which incidentally saved many prisoners, charged with organizing a sort of revolutionary police, arrested and guarded in his home until his death. [773]

a. l. s. Nov. 24, 1791, to the President of the National Assembly, "The Municipality of Paris, has sent to him copies of the petition of the sections of Paris, exposing the curtailment of the rights of the citizens, and requests him to present it to the Assembly in a speech."

MONTGAILLARD, Jean Gabriel Maurice Roques, Comte de (1761–1841), official, secret agent of Robespierre, Prince of Condé, Napoleon, Louis XVIII, implicated in the Pichegru affair. [774]

a. l. s. Aug. 10, [ ], relative to the publication of a book. "It demands that one be careful of editors and literary critics in regard to their self-esteem. Does not wish people to know his address because he will be pestered with letters.

RIVIÈRE, Charles François de Riffardeau, Duc de (1763–1828), Royalist conspirator during the Revolution, involved in the Cadoudal plot but escaped execution. [775]

a. l. s. Paris, Jan. 9, 1811, asking permission to remain in the department of Paris to collect money due him.

SAINT-HURUGE, Marquis de (–1810), adventurer, fomenter of riots during the Revolution, in later life a strong Royalist. [776]

a. l. s. Mar. 6, 1794, family difficulties.

THÉROIGNE DE MÉRICOURT, Anne Josèphe (1762–1817), famous adventuress, agitator during the Revolution, died in the insane asylum of La Salpêtrière. [777]

a. l. s. Paris, Apr. 28, 1792, to M. Perregaux asking for more money.

TRENCK, Friedrich, Baron de (1726–1794, July 25, g.), German adventurer, offered his services to the French Revolutionists, condemned and executed as a foreign spy. [778]

a. l. s. Aug. 3, 1793, a bombastic appeal of this German Bellisarius, who also ranks among the German Voltaires. Wants to enter the French service to instruct the peoples and generals. "Me voici!"

PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE STAGE

GARDEL, Pierre (1758–1840), dancer, master of the ballet of the Opera. [779]

l. s. March 17, 1790, to Beaumarchais, stating that nothing opposes the delay of *Tarare*.

GOUGES, Olympe de (1755–1793, Nov. 3, g.), actress. [780]

l. s. Petite Force, Paris, Sept. 22, 1793, to the sections, affirming her love for liberty and country, saying they are too just to make a crime of her enthusiasm for Dumouriez, which they have also felt.

MAILLARD, Marie Thérèse Davoux [*dit Mlle.*] (1766–1818), celebrated member of the Opera for over thirty years. [781]

d. s., July 9, 1791, a receipt.

MAISONEUVE, Louise Adelaide Berton [*dit* Mlle. Daligny], actress of the Comédie Française. [782]

a. l. s. Jan. 31, 1779, in regard to items of costume.

MÉZERAY, Marie Antoinette Josephine (1774–1823), actress of the Comédie-Française, imprisoned with that company (1793–1794). [783]

d. s. Nov. 20, 1796, receipt.

a. l. s. Sept. 16, 1797, personal.

MONTANSIER, Marguerite Brunet (1730–1820), actress. [784]

a. l. s. Apr. 26, 1798, about an appointment.

CONNECTIONS OF FAMOUS PERSONS IN THE COLLECTION

BOURBOTTE, Mme. Pierre, wife of the deputy of Yonne to the Convention who was guillotined on June 13, 1795. [785]

l. s. Nov. 10, 1797, applying to the Directory for relief for herself and her four year old son.

CABRIS, Marie Catherine Louise de Riquetti de Mirabeau, Marquise de, sister of Mirabeau. [786]

a. l. s. Feb. 17, 1802, personal.

DENIS, Rosalie Louise Mignot, writer, niece of Voltaire, with whom he spent his last days. [787]

a. l. s. July 16 [ ], personal.

DESMOULINS, Anne Lucille Philippe Laridon Duplessis (1771–1794, Apr. 13, g.), wife of Camille Desmoulins. [788]

An Italian exercise in the handwriting of Lucille Desmoulins.

DESMOULINS, Horace Camille (1792–c. 1825), son of the Revolutionary Camille Desmoulins. [789]

a. l. s. Cayes, San Domingo, Feb. 25, 1822, to M. Barrière, protesting against the publication of Camille Desmoulins' *Histoire secrète de la révolution*, because he left no unpublished works. Would regard it as a calumny and would act accordingly.

DU BARRY, Jean (1723–1794, Jan. 17, g.), brother-in-law of Du Barry, mistress of Louis XV, officer in the national guard at the beginning of the Revolution, attempted to emigrate, arrested and condemned to death. [790]

d. s. s. d., relative to the marriage of his son.

DUPLESSIS, Anne Françoise Marie Boideveix Laridon, mother of Lucille Desmoulins. [791]

Selection in her handwriting.

FAVRAS, Marquise de. [792]

a. l. s. Jan. 13, 1790, to Mlle. de Cormeré, full of lamentations about her fate and that of the Marquis.

a. l. s., another in the same tone.

LOUVET, Mme, wife of Louvet de Couvrai. [793]

a. l. s. July 21, [1808], personal.

MONNIER, Marie Thérèse Richaud de Ruffey, Marquise de, mistress of Mirabeau. [794]

a. l. s. s. d., business matter.

a. l. s. s. d., to M. Michaud, attorney for the King at the bailiwick of Pontarlier. At top, "Read alone and in secret." She informs him of the fate of Mirabeau, "—it is a mistake to wait for him at Pontarlier. He is at a chateau, but he has not yet the liberty of writing." Asks for the manuscripts and the linen of Mirabeau and a sealed package.

RIQUETTI, Mirabeau du Saillant, Caroline Elizabeth, sister of Mirabeau. [795]

a. l. s. Aug. 28, 1790, personal letter to her brother.

Also two more personal letters.

ROBESPIERRE, Marie Marguerite Charlotte de (1760–1834), sister of Robespierre. [796]

a. l. s. Arras, 1790, regarding patriotic contributions for the poor; quarrel with Mme. Marchaud whose journal she accuses of being aristocratic.

SOMBREUIL, Marie Maurille Virau, Comtesse Villelume de, daughter of the governor of the Invalides. [797]

a. l. s. July 11 [179–], personal.

OTHER NOTABLES

AUBERT, decorator. [798]

d. s. Paris *s. d.*, memoir for the fête of the 4th Sans-culottide and the removal of Marat's body to the Pantheon.

BASSENGE, Jean Nicolas (1750–1811), Belgian exile, worked for annexation, represented new department of Ourte in Council of 500. [798a]

l. s. July 30, 1798, recommendation, signed also by Lachevardière and Hugot.

BIDAULT, Louis Étienne [1760–), lawyer, deputy of Seine-et-Marne to Council of 500, judge. [798b]

d. s. Paris, Sept. 6, 1789, certificate of presence, signed also by Aclocque and Santerre.

BOSQUILLON, Charles, juge de paix, obnoxious to the radicals, massacred on Sept. 2, 1792. [799]

a. l. s. Dec. 12, 1788, legal matter.

d. s. July, 1789, extract from the procès-verbal of the district of Val-de-Grâce.

BOURGUIGNON-DUMOLARD, Claude Sébastiên Louis Félix (1760–1829), official, secretary-general of Committee of General Security of 9 Thermidor, minister of police in 1799 for twenty-seven days. [799a]

d. s. Nov. 16, 1794, as member of Committee of General Security.

BRUNSWICK, Wilhelm Ferdinand, Duc de (1755–1806), in command of the Austro-Prussian troops raised to make an end to the Revolution, published the Manifesto of Brunswick (July 25, 1792), defeated at Valmy (Sept. 20, 1792). [800]

l. s. May 1, 1759, to Lord George Sackville, military business.

CHAUVEAU-LAGARDE, Claude François (1756–1841), distinguished lawyer, defended Charlotte Corday and Marie Antoinette. [801]

a. l. s. Paris, Oct. 29, 1824, desiring to give an account of a gracious interview accorded by the King.

a. l. s. s. d., note of congratulation, to a friend appointed minister of justice.

CURTIUS (J. W. C. Kurtz), uncle of Mme. Tussaud, established a *cabinet de cire* in 1780 in Paris, from this shop the busts of Necker, Duc d'Orléans and the King were taken for the procession of July 12, broken up by Lambesc's cavalry. [802]

a. l. s. Sept. 16, 1791, to Palloy, minor official business.

DE SÈZE, Raymond Romain (1746–1828), associated with Malesherbes in the defense of Louis XVI, created count and peer of France by Louis XVIII, French Academy. [803]

a. l. s. Jan. 21, 1790, personal.

DESRENAUDES, Martial Borye (1751–1825), priest, protégé of Talleyrand, Tribunate, archiviste, imperial censor. [804]

a. l. s. Paris, June 9, 1823, to Michaud, regretting his inability to write the biography of Cardinal de Retz on account of ill health and recommending Valéry, librarian of the Council of State.

EDGEWORTH, Henry Allen de Firmont (1745–1813), priest, confessor of Louis XVI who accompanied him to the scaffold. [805]

a. l. [1791], without signature, letter arranged for a call upon a member of the National Assembly.

JOURGNIAC ST. MÉARD, François (1745–1827), a survivor of the September Massacres, author of *Mon agonie de trente-huit heures.* [806]

a. l. s. Paris, May 5, 1793, to the citizens composing the committee of surveillance of the wheat market, stating that he had satisfied the law in regard to surrender of arms and had deposited his at the committee on April 6. As the law applied only to suspects and as his civism was not called in question, desired his arms restored.

d. s. Dec. 28, 1807, certificate of annuities owned by him.

a. l. s. Paris, July 30, 1819, greeting to M. Langier at Nancy.

JULLIEN [de Paris], Marc Antoine (1775–1848), son of Jullien de la Drôme, sent out by Robespierre to report on conditions in Nantes, Bordeaux, etc. [807]

l. s. Paris, Mar. 17, 1833, to M. J. de Fontenelle, proposing investment in a species of agricultural colony.

LACHEVARDIÈRE, August Louis (1770–1828), protégé of Robespierre, imprisoned (July 28, 1794–Sept. 4, 1797), petty official during Directory and Empire. [808]

l. s. July 30, 1798, recommendation, signed also by Bassenge and Hugot.

a. l. s. s. d., to General Ronsin, minor official business.

LAGARDE, Joseph Jean (1755–1839), lawyer, secretary-general of the Directory, prefect, baron (1810). [808a]

a. d. s. Aug. 1, 1792, minor military matter, signed also by Mandat.

LASNIER, Jacques, member of the Commune from August 10, 1792, perished with the Robespierrists (July 29, 1794). [809]

a. l. s. Paris, Aug. 14, 1792, notifying the president of a section of a decree of the Revolutionary Commune to the effect that the general assemblies of sections are invested with police powers.

MARCHENA, José (1768–1821), Spaniard, a sympathizer with Brissot, arrested at Bordeaux, temporarily imprisoned. [810]

a. l. s. s. d. to Barras, appealing against a summons which would probably take him through Switzerland where the émigrés would assassinate him. Ready to defend himself against his accusers.

MÉCHIN, Alexandre Edme (1762–1849), associate of Fréron, official under Directory, prefect under Empire, baron (1809). [811]

l. s. Mar. 18, 1793, military report.

PALLOY, Pierre François (1755–1835), architect who gained the contract of pulling down the Bastille, and who presented models of the prison-fortress, made of the stone, to the eighty-three departments of France. [812]

a. l. s. Paris, Sept. 2, 1792, minor official business.

PERREGAUX, Jean Frédéric, Comte (1744–1808), Swiss and Parisian banker, forced to emigrate (1793), one of the organizers of the Bank of France and one of the regents. [813]

d. s. May 29, 1789, decision of the directors of the Bank of Discount regarding a request from Necker for additional credit, signed also by Lavoisier and Louis XVI.

RABAUT-DUPUIS, Pierre Antoine (1746–1808), Federalist, in hiding during the Terror, Council of Elders, Legislative Corps, active in reestablishing Protestant rights. [814]

a. l. s. s. d., offers the Emperor the tribute of his *Répertoire Ecclésiastique* for the use of the Reformed churches of the French Empire.

REVEILLON, Jean Baptiste, elector of Paris in 1789, whose manfactury of wall paper was sacked by the mob on April 28th. [815]

l. s. Paris, May 13, 1783, receipt.

l. s. Paris, Sept. 4, 1784, on business matters.

ROBERT, Mme. Louise Félicité Guinement de Keralio, her husband was one of the earlist group of republicans during the Revolution, and had a share in the agitation which led to the "Massacre of the Champ de Mars" (July 17, 1791). [816]

a. l. s. Paris, May 21, 1790, to her new brother-in-law Abbé Robert at Liége, expressing her pleasure that M. Robert's parents were assured of her character despite the corruption of Paris. A postscript mentions the happiness of her parents in receiving Robert, sends her compliments to M. de Liancourt and his wife.

SADE, Donatien Alfonse François, Marquis de (1740–1814), adventurer, novelist, dramatist, unbalanced. [817]

a. l. s. Maison Royale de Santé, Sept. 6, 1814, in behalf of an unfortunate woman.

SANSON, Charles Henri (1740–1793), public executioner. [818]

a. l. s. Jan. 22, 1790, legal matter.

SCHNEIDER, Jean George [*dit* Euloge] (1756–1794, Apr. 1, g.), a German court preacher who became a Terrorist in Alsace, later tried for his cruelties and executed. [819]

a. l. s. Bonn, Apr. 18, 1790, personal letter in German.

SIJAS, Prosper, adherent of Robespierre. [820]

l. s. Paris, Aug. 1, 1793, report of a strike at Gonesse among the farmers, who demand higher wages for the grain harvest. Has written to Hanriot for a detachment of mounted soldiers.

TALLIEN, Mme. Jean Marie Ignace Thérézia de Fontenay, later Princesse de Chimay (1773–1835), her influence moderated Tallien's Terrorist zeal in Bordeaux, imprisoned in La Force in Paris, her appeals spurred Tallien to strike the blow at the session of 9 Thermidor which led to the overthrow of Robespierre. [821]

a. l. s. Aug. 24, 1794, personal letter to the Comtesse Nairac.

a. l. s. 1819, to an attorney of Épernon about a matter of business.

THUIN, Pierre (1731–1808), Constitutional bishop of Seine-et-Marne (1791). [822]

a. l. s. Meaux, June 22, 1791, personal.

DOCUMENTS

FIRST COMMITTEE OF PUBLIC SAFETY (April 7–July 10, 1793).

May 6, 1793, printed letter of the Committee of Public Safety commending to other departments the action of the Department of L'Hérault in recruiting its quota of the 300,000 volunteers called for by the Convention, signed by Danton, Delacroix, Guyton, Treilhard, Delmas, Barère, Bréard, Cambon, R. Lindet.

SECOND COMMITTEE OF PUBLIC SAFETY (July 10, 1793–July 28, 1794).

Jan. 17, 1794, letter to the Minister of Marine, urging him to press forward work of the forges and foundries in the departments of Mont Blanc, Isère and Drôme. Question of an expert La Mothe is suspended but hope he may still be engaged, signed by Carnot, Collot d'Herbois.

Mar. 4, 1794, letter to the Minister of War in regard to the ill conduct of certain commissioners in the war department, signed by St. Just, Carnot.

Apr. 19, 1794, extract from the registers of the Committee of Public Safety upon the report of Le Bon on the necessity of the Tribunal instituted at Arras to repress conspiracy, decrees that it shall continue to exercise its functions, signed by C. A. Prieur, Robespierre, Barère, Billaud-Varenne.

June 24, 1794, another extract, signed by Robespierre, certifying original signed by eight.

THIRD COMMITTEE OF PUBLIC SAFETY (July 28, 1794–Oct. 26, 1795).

Sept. 20, 1794, order sending Hassenfratz, inspector of mines, and Brochunt, expert on mines, to Jura, Mont Blanc and other Departments to determine quantities of raw material and to expedite manufacture, signed by C. A. Prieur, Fourcroy, Merlin [de Douai], Carnot, Treilhard, Eschasseriaux, countersigned by officers of the Department of Mont Blanc, Mar. 17, 1795.

Mar. 29, 1795, example of an extract of the registers of decrees of the Committee of Public Safety (printed form), in regard to the horse supply, signed by La Porte, T. P. Lacombe, Reubell, Sieyès, Merlin [de Douai], Chazal.

COMMITTEE OF GENERAL SECURITY.

Aug. 28, 1792, certificate that the carton containing the papers of Régnaud de St. Jean d'Angely remitted by officers of the section Mirabeau when the seals of the house were lifted, is intact with seals, signed by [Jean François] Ducos, Basire, Grangeneuve, Fauchet.

Aug. 29, 1792, order to take to the Abbaye La Chapelle, chef de bureau of the Maison du Roi, and Chantrelle a clerk, in connection with inquiry into the Civil List. Signed by Archier, Bernard, Vardon, Lomont, Chabot, Goupilleau, Michaud, Ingrand.

Nov. 14, 1792, letter to administration, department of Paris, conveying a memoir of the bankers Cottin, Jauge and Giradot. Haste urged, signed by Duprat, Goupilleau, Musset, Vardon.

Dec. 22, 1792, decision on the restoration of two battalions compromised in the affair of Rethel [Oct. 10], signed by Vardon, Goupilleau, Ingrand, Maribon-Montaut, Bonnier.

Jan. 28, 1793, letter concerning the malevolent who infest Maison de L'Egalité, former Palais Royal, and who had been arrested the evening before. Persons to be sent to municipal or correctional police as appears, signed by Basire, Chabot, Duhem, Ingrand, Lasource, Legendre, Maribon-Montaut, Rovère. [Palais Royal had been the resort of agitators ever since July 12, 1789, when Camille Desmoulins made his famous harangue there.]

Apr. 30, 1793, order to Citizen Tissot to arrest Frédéric Ralbé, non-juror, signed by Lanot, Ingrand, Brivel, Garnier.

July 14, 1793, order of the arrest of Duperret, whose address was found in a note made by Charlotte Corday, signed by Amar, Dumont, Guffroy, Lavicomterie, Laignelot.

July 23, 1793, order to remove seals from Marat's papers and bring them to the committee, except such as belong to *femme* Evrard. Chabot and Drouet to be present at the levée of the seals, signed by Chabot, Drouet, Julien, Laignelot. [The *femme* Evrard lived with Marat.]

Aug. 29, 1793, letter regarding the affair of a drum major who deserted, referred to minister of war, signed by Droüet.

Jan. 15, 1794, receipt for fees to gendarmes guarding Bernard, forwarded to the Minister of Justice, signed for the committee by Amar.

Apr. 1, 1794, order of the arrest of Laveaux, journalist, signed by David, Le Bas, Louis (Bas-Rhin), Amar, Lacoste, Lavicomterie.

May 15, 1794, order of detention in La Force of Verrans d'Herval and Morel St. Léard, signed by Amar, Lacoste, Lavicomterie, Voulland.

May 18, 1794, order of arrest of Dubois, National Agent of the commune of Essonnes, signed by Jagot, Louis, Rühl, Vadier, Voulland.

Aug. 7, 1794, order that Martin de Desfontaines, detained at the Maison de Santé de Picpus be released immediately, signed by Amar, Dubarran, Dumont, Goupilleau, Louis, Legendre.

Aug. 10, 1794, order of the release of Simonet Maisoneuve, signed by Bayle, Bernard, Dubarran, Dumont, Vadier, Louis.

Sept. 26, 1794, order to release a woman and her son charged with being ex-nobles, signed Amar, Bernard, Bourdon, Louis, Mathieu, Monmayou, Levasseur.

Nov. 16, 1794, order for the release of Auguste Ermisse, a sailor, signed by Sauvé and Bourguignon.

Nov. 29, 1794, order of the release of an officer of the gendarmerie at Lyons, signed by Collombel, Reverchon, Bentabole, Le Vasseur, Clauzel, Garnier.

Feb. 6, 1795, order for transfer of a prisoner, signed by Boudin, Mathieu, Rovère.

May 19, 1795, decision informing the mayor of Dijon that the director of post office is authorized to open packages for Switzerland, if deemed suspicious, signed by Courtois, Guyomar.

June 27, 1795, memoir in regard to forms for release of prisoners, signed by Pierret.

Oct. 22, 1795, order certifying to the zeal and probity of Gomin, guard in the Temple over the Royal children, signed by Gauthier and Delaunay.

s. d., order of the arrest of certain counterfeiters and seizure of plates, signed by Musset, Ingrand, Cavaignac, Couppé, Lecointre, Basire.

COMMITTEE OF LEGISLATION. (This committee after 9 Thermidor became for a time the executive committee of the Convention, many functions having been taken away from the Committee of Public Safety.)

June 30, 1794, to the Committee of General Security, asking a moment to concert a report in regard to a petition of Gossin, decreed accused by the Legislative Assembly, signed by Pons de Verdun, Cambacérès, Berlier, Bézard.

Dec. 31, 1794, order to the National Agency for National domains of the Department of Paris, granting the petition of Pierre Louis Bretigueres that his property be not adjudicated until the question whether he was an émigré could be settled, signed by David [-Delisle], Durand Maillane, [René] Eschasseriaux.

Jan. 26, 1795, letter to the Administrator of the District, in regard to a vacancy at Pierrefitte, signed by Personne, [Jean Baptiste], and T[héophile] Berlier.

June 25, 1795, order stopping the sale of furniture and lands of the Duchesse de Penthièvre. Her personal effects to be restored awaiting action by the Convention, signed by Azema, Durand Maillane, Pons.

COMMUNE OF AUGUST 10, 1792.

Aug. 10, 1792, extract from the deliberations of the permanent general assembly of the section of the Louvre. Le Gray named commissioner to go to the Maison commune to deliberate with the other commissioners on the affairs of the Commune, signed by Legendre as president, Torpet, as secretary.

Aug. 16, 1792, order of the Administrators of Police to the concierge of the Abbaye to receive Vincent, valet de chambre of M. de Montdragon, signed by Réal and Lenfant.

Aug. 23, 1792, at the Mairie, order to the concierge of the Abbaye to receive St. Méard, signed by the Administrators of the Department of Police [Etienne Pierre] Leclerc, [Jean Baptiste Pierre] Lenfant, [François] Daujon, [Charles] Goret.

Oct. 15, 16, 1792, procès-verbaux of the examination of the papers of the Committee of Surveillance of the Commune, signed by Birotteau, F. Duplain, Concedieu, Lehardi.

REVOLUTIONARY TRIBUNAL.

May 10, 1793, interrogatory of General Louis Auguste Juvénal d'Harville, accused of having evacuated Namur without necessity, signed by Montané as president, by Fouquier-Tinville, Ducreux.

Sept. 13, 1793, order by the Revolutionary Committee, Section Fontaine de Grenelle to the concierge of the Abbaye to hold Harville incommunicado as commanded by the Committee of Public Safety, signed by Pillon and Petit.

Mar. 13, 1794, order to transfer Jean Parfait to a national hospital, signed by Fouquier-Tinville.

Apr. 4, 1794, order of transfer of a group of prisoners from the Conciergerie to the Égalité, signed by Fouquier-Tinville.

June 27, 1794, decision for the execution of Claude Guillaume Lambert, ex-controller general and for the confiscation of his goods, signed by Pâris.

Dec. 2, 1794, receipt of an act of accusation by decree of the Convention against Carrier, signed by Leblois.

9. THERMIDOR

Extract from procès-verbal of the Convention, ordering the arrest of Fleuriot, mayor of Paris and members of the general council who have declared themselves in state of rebellion and have received the individuals decreed under arrest, signed by H. Dumont, president, Bernard, secretary.

Section of Tuileries, revolutionary committee appointment of member to act as guardian of seals on papers of Couthon.

Report to Barras of Vincenot, acting commander battalion of the Arsenal, of orders and action, beginning with 8 Thermidor to 10 Thermidor at 5 A. M. Fear was that the Commune would attempt to get munitions at Arsenal. Task of battalion to defend it.

JACOBIN CLUB (Society of the Friends of the Constitution).

July 11, 1790, certificate of admission of Barras, signed by Barnave as president, by A. L. Miller, J. H. Moreton and Populus, as secretaries.

Nov. 16, 1791, extract from the procès-verbal of the Club. Notice of prize awarded to Collot d'Herbois (417) for *Almanach du Père Gérard* [1791]. Recommends also as writings helpful in triumphing over the persecutions of aristocrats: *Lettre [aux Municipalités et aux Habitants des campagnes du département de la Vienne]*, by Creuzé-Latouche; *L'Esprit de la religion* [1791], by Nicolas Bonneville; and *La Chronique du Mois [ou les Cahiers patriotiques]*.

NOTE.—*Almanach du Père Gérard*, the most popular almanach of the period. Creuzé-Latouche (1749–1800), deputy from Vienne to Convention, Girondin. Nicolas Bonneville (1760–1828), journalist and literary man, imprisoned during the Terror, released after 9 Thermidor. *La Chronique du Mois*, edited by Clavière, Condorcet, etc.

Mar. 19, 1793, congratulations from the Jacobin Club of Corsica, to the Convention, upon the death of Louis XVI and upon its decree regarding Lepeletier's martydom, signed by Grimaldi d'Erda, Olivetti, Franceschi and Arrighi.

INDEX

	Numbers
Abbaye	98
Abrial	594
Aclocque	595
Albitte	277
Alquier	191
Amar	375
Angoulême, Duc d'	7
Angoulême, Duchesse d'	8
Angran d'Allery	27
Antiboul	376
Antonelle	240
Antraigues	99
Arbogast	278
Archier	241
Arena	242
Armonville	377
Arraing	100
Artauld	378
Aubert	798
Aubert-Dubayet	243
Aubigny	642
Aubrÿ	379
Audouin	596
Auguis	279
Autichamp	643
Averdy	28
Azema	280
Babeuf	764
Baco de la Chapelle	101
Bailly	102
Balmain	380
Barbeau du Barran	381
Barailon	382
Barbaroux	383
Barbé Marbois	29
Barentin	30
Barère	192
Barnave	103
Barras	384
Barrot	385
Barthélemy	597
Basire	281
Bassal	282
Battelier	386
Batz	104
Baudin	283
Baussancourt	644
Bayle	387
Beauchamps	105
Beaufranchet	645
Beauharnais	106
Beaumarchais	51
Beaumont	90
Beauprey	554
Beaurepaire	646
Beffroy de Reigny	734
Bégouen	108
Bentabole	388
Bergasse	109
Bergoeing	389
Berlier	390
Bernard [de St. Afrique]	391
Berruyer	647
Bertier	31
Berton	735
Bertrand	392
Besenval	32
Besson	284
Beurnonville	598
Bezard	393
Biencourt	110
Bigarré	648
Billaud-Varenne	394
Biron	111
Birotteau	395
Bissy	285
Blanchard	244
Bodin	396
Boerio	245
Boissy d'Anglas	193
Bollet	397
Bolot	398
Bonaparte	649
Bonnard	650
Bonnier	286
Bordas	287
Borie	288
Bosc	736
Bosquillon	799
Boucheporn	33
Boucher	399
Bouchotte	599
Boudin	400
Bouillé	75
Boullé	112
Bourbotte	401
Bourbotte, Mme	785
Bourdon, F. L	402

	Numbers
Bourdon, L. J	403
Bourgois	404
Boursault	405
Boussion	194
Bouygues	406
Boyer-Fonfrede	407
Bréard	289
Brienne	34
Brillat-Savarin	113
Brisson	290
Brissot	291
Brival	292
Broglie	114
Brüe	408
Brune	651
Brunswick	800
Buache	13
Buffon	52
Bureaux de Pusy	115
Buttafoco	116
Buzot	195
Cabris, Marquise de	786
Cacault	600
Caffarelli	652
Caffin	653
Cagliostro	86
Cahier de Gerville	601
Calés	409
Callières	602
Calon	293
Calonne	35
Cambacérès	410
Cambon	294
Camboulas	411
Cambray	654
Campan, Mme	20
Camus	196
Canclaux	655
Carelli	412
Carle	656
Carnot	295
Carpentier	657
Carra	413
Carrier	414
Casabianca	415
Casenave	416
Castelanet	118
Castries	117
Catel	737
Cavaignac	417
Cazotte	53
Chabanon	418
Chabault	119
Chabot, François	296
Chabot, G. A	419
Chabroud	120
Chaillon	197
Chalier	603
Chambon	604
Champcenetz	738
Charette	658
Charles X	5
Charlier	297
Charton	659
Chastellain	420
Chatelet, Mme. du	54
Chatelet-Lomont	121
Chaumette	605
Chauveau-Lagarde	801
Chauvin	421
Chazal	422
Chénier, André	739
Chénier, Louis	660
Chénier, Marie Joseph	423
Chérin	661
Cherrier	198
Cherubini	740
Choiseul, C. A	76
Choiseul, E. F	36
Choudieu	298
Clauzel	299
Clavière	606
Clermont Tonnerre	122
Cléry	14
Cloots	424
Cochon	199
Coigny	123
Collombel	425
Collot d'Herbois	426
Condorcet	300
Corday	765
Cormatin	662
Cornilleau	200
Coulmiers	124
Couppé	201
Courtois	427
Couthon	301
Couturier	302
Crassous	428
Créqui, Marquise de	55
Creuzé	429
Crouzat	663
Custine	125
Curtius	802
Dabray Doublet	430
Damas d'Antigny	77
Dampierre	664
Danton	431
Dartigoeyte	432
Daunou	433
David, J. L	434
David-Delisle	435
De Bry	436
Decomberouse	437
De Créci	15
Defermon	202

	Numbers
Deforgues	607
Delacroix	303
Delamotte-Valois, Comte de	88
Delamotte-Valois, Comtesse de	87
Delandine	126
Delauney	81
Delcasso	438
Delecloy	439
Delessart	625
Deleyre	440
Delmas	304
Dembarrère	665
Denis, Mlle	787
Dentzel	441
Deponthon	666
De Sacy	442
Desbois	246
De Sèze	803
Desmoulins, Camille	443
Desmoulins, Horace	789
Desmoulins, Lucile	788
Desorgues	741
Desperrières	667
Desrenaudes	804
Desrues	444
Devars	445
Deverité	446
Deydier	305
Diderot	56
Dietrich	608
Dillon	127
Dobsen	128
Dornier	447
Doulcet	448
Dreux-Brezé	37
Droüet	449
Du Barry, Jean	790
Dubois de Crancé	203
Du Bois Du Bais	306
Du Bouchet	307
Ducos, J. F	308
Ducos, Roger	450
Dufaÿ	451
Dufour	668
Dufriche-Valazé	588
Dugommier	669
Duhem	309
Dulaure	452
Dumas, G. M	247
Dumas, R. F	609
Dumaz, J. M	453
Dumesny	670
Dumolard	248
Dumont	454
Dumouriez	610
Dupin	249
Duplessis, Mme	791
Dupont de Nemours	129
Duport-Dutertre	611
Duprat	455
Dupuch	456
Duquesnoy	310
Durand Maillane	204
Duranteau	671
Du Roy	457
Dusaulx	311
Dutrou	205
Dutruy	672
Duvignau	673
Edgeworth	805
Elbée	674
Élie	675
Elizabeth, Madame	10
Engerran	458
Enjubault	459
Enlart	460
Éon	57
Épinay, Mme. d'	58
Eprémesnil	130
Ernault des Brusyls	676
Eschasseriaux, Joseph	312
Eschasseriaux, René	461
Escudier	462
Espagnac	766
Espert	463
Expilly	131
Fabre d'Eglantine	464
Faipoult	612
Fauche-Borel	767
Faucher	677
Fauchet	313
Faure	465
Favras, Marquis de	768
Favras, Marquise de	792
Faydel	132
Feraud	466
Ferrand	678
Ferroux	467
Ferry	468
Fersen	769
Finot	469
Flesselles	38
Fontanes	742
Fouché	470
Foullon	613
Fouquier-Tinville	614
Fourcroy	471
Fournier	472
Fournier [l'Américain]	769a
Fourniols	473
Français	250
Francastel	474
Frécine	314
Fréron	475
Fréteau de Saint-Just	133
Freytag	679

	Numbers
Gamon	315
Garat	134
Gardel	779
Gardien	476
Garnier	477
Garos	478
Garran	316
Garrau	317
Gaudin, J. M	318
Gaudin, M. M	615
Gauthier	206
Gaveaux	743
Genlis, Comtesse de	21
Gensonné	319
Geoffroy	479
Georgel	89
Gerle	135
Gibert-Delmolières	616
Gillet	480
Girardin	251
Giraud	481
Girault	482
Gleizal	483
Gobel	136
Gobert	680
Godefroy	484
Gohier	252
Gomaire	485
Gorsas	486
Gossec	744
Gossuin	320
Gouges	780
Goujon	487
Goullus	681
Gouly	207
Goupilleau	321
Gourdan	208
Gouttes	137
Gouvion	253
Granet, F. O	322
Granet, M. A	254
Grangeneuve	323
Grangier	138
Grégoire	209
Grenot	488
Grignet	682
Grigny	683
Grimm	59
Grimmer	489
Guadet	324
Guérin	490
Guermeur	491
Guezno	210
Guffroy	492
Guignard	39
Guillemardet	493
Guillotin	139
Guimberteau	325
Guines	78
Guiot	211
Guyardin	494
Guyet-Laprade	495
Guyomar	496
Guyot	617
Guyton	326
Guzman	770
Hanriot	684
Harmand	497
Harville	685
Hassenfratz	618
Hatry	686
Haussmann	327
Haxo	687
Hébert	619
Hédouville	688
Helvétius	60
Hentz	498
Hérault de Séchelles	328
Herman	620
Hesse	689
Himbert	499
Hoche	690
Houchard	691
Houdetot, Comtesse d'	61
Houdon	93
Huché	692
Hue	16
Hugot	745
Huguet	329
Hulin	693
Ingrand	330
Izoard	500
Jagnault	694
Jagot	331
Janson	140
Jard-Panvillier	332
Jary, F. J	501
Jary, M. J	212
Jeanbon Saint-André	502
Joba	695
Joly	696
Jordan	746
Joubert, B. C	697
Joubert, Louis	503
Joubert, P. M	141
Jourdan	771
Jourde	504
Journiac	806
Juigné	142
Julien [de Toulouse]	505
Jullien [de Paris]	807
Kellerman	698
Kersaint	333
Kervelegan	214
Kléber	699
La Boissière	334

	Numbers
Lachevardière	808
Lacombe Saint Michel	255
Lacoste	335
Lacretelle	256
Lacuée	257
La Fare	143
La Fayette	144
La Ferté Imbault, Marquise de	94
Laffon-Ladébat	258
La Harpe	62
Lahorie	700
Laignelot	506
Lajard	701
Lajolais	702
Lakanal	507
Lally-Tolendal	145
Laloy	336
La Marck	146
Lamarque	337
Lamballe, Prince de	79
Lamballe, Princesse de	22
Lambert, C. G	40
Lambert de Belan	338
Lambesc	80
Lameth, Alexandre	147
Lameth, Theodore	259
Lamourette	260
Lancelot	148
Lanjuinas	213
Lanot	508
Lanthenas	509
Laporte, Arnaud de	41
La Porte, M. F	339
Larivière	509a
La Salle	703
Lasnier	809
Lasource	341
Latouche	149
La Tour D'Auvergne	704
Latude	91
Launey	81
Laurenceot	510
Lauze-Deperret	342
Lavicomterie	511
Lavoisier	63
Lazowski	772
Le Bas	512
Le Blois	621
Le Bon	513
Le Brun	150
Le Chapelier	151
Leclerc	514
Lecointre	343
Le Coz	261
Le Febvre, Julien	515
Lefebvre, P. F. J	705
Legendre	516
Le Goazre de Kervelegan	214
Legot	517
Le Gros	92
Lehardi	518
Lémane	519
Lemoine	520
Le Moÿne	521
Lenclos, Ninon de	64
Le Paige	622
Lepeletier	215
Leprevôt de Beaumont	90
Lequinio	344
Lesage-Senault	522
Lescot Fleuriot	623
Lespinasse, Mlle. de	65
Lessart	624
Lesterpt	216
Le Tourneur	345
Le Vasseur	346
Liancourt	152
Lindet	347
Linguet	66
Lion	523
Lofficial	217
Lomont	348
Lorge	706
Louchet	524
Louis XVI	1
Louis XVIII	3
Louis, Antoine	67
Louis, J. A	525
Louvet	526
Louvet, Mme	793
Loysel	527
Luckner	707
Mably	68
Machault	42
Maignet	349
Maillard, Mlle	781
Maillard, S. M	773
Mailly d'Harcourt	708
Maisoneuve	782
Maisse	528
Malesherbes	43
Mallard	17
Mallet du Pan	747
Malouet	153
Mandar	748
Mandat	709
Manuel, J. A	710
Manuel, P. L	529
Marat	530
Marceau	711
Marchena	810
Maret	749
Marie Adelaide	11
Marie Antoinette	2
Marie Josephine	4
Marie Thérèse	6

	Numbers
Mariette	531
Marin	262
Marragon	532
Martin Dauch	154
Martinet	155
Mascon	156
Massieu	218
Mathieu-Mirampal	533
Maure	534
Maurepas	44
Maury	157
Mayer	712
Mazade	350
Méchin	811
Mehée	625
Mehul	750
Meillan	535
Menou	158
Menuau	351
Mercier, Bartholomew	95
Mercier, L. S	536
Merlin [de Douai]	219
Merlin [de Thionville]	352
Mesnard	159
Mézaray	783
Miaczynski	713
Michaud	353
Milhaud	537
Mirabeau, Comte de	161
Mirabeau, Vicomte de	160
Miranda	714
Mireur	715
Moltedo	538
Momoro	751
Monestier	539
Monmayou	540
Monnel	220
Monneron	162
Monnier, Marquise de	794
Monnot	263
Montané	626
Montansier	784
Montaut	354
Montesquieu	69
Montflobert	627
Montgaillard	774
Montmorency Laval	163
Montmorin	628
Moreau, J. V. M	716
Moreau, M. L. E	164
Morivaux	264
Mouchy	82
Moulin	717
Mounier	165
Mourain	265
Mulot	266
Murat	718
Musset	355
Necker	45
Necker, Mme	70
Neveu	541
Nioche	221
Nicolay	96
Niou	356
Noailles, Vicomte de	166
Nogaret	267
Obelin	542
O'Farrill	719
Opoix	543
Orléans, Duc d'	222
Orléans, Duchesse d'	9
Ormesson	167
Oudot	357
Pache	629
Paine	544
Palasne de Champeaux	223
Palloy	812
Panckoucke	752
Panis	545
Paré	630
Pâris, N. J	631
Pâris-Duvernay	97
Paroy	168
Pastoret	268
Payan, C. F	632
Payan, J. F	633
Pelet	546
Pellissier	547
Pellicot	269
Peltier	753
Pemartin	224
Penières	548
Peries	549
Perregaux	813
Personne	550
Petiet	634
Pétion	225
Pflieger	226
Philippeaux	551
Pichegru	720
Picqué	552
Pierret	553
Pinet	358
Plaquet	169
Plet-Beauprey	554
Pocholle	555
Poix	170
Polignac, Duc de	83
Polignac, Duchesse de	23
Pomme	556
Pons	557
Populus	171
Porcher	558
Portiez	559
Poulain	227
Poullain Grandprey	560

	Numbers
Pradt	172
Precy	561
Pressavin	562
Prez de Crassier	173
Prieur, C. A	359
Prieur, P. L	563
Prudhomme	754
Puisaye	174
Quatresolz de Marolles	270
Quesnay	71
Quinette	360
Quirot	564
Rabaut	565
Rabaut-Dupuis	814
Raffron	566
Ramel	228
Rapinat	635
Raynal	72
Réal, F. P	636
Réal, G. A	567
Regneault	175
Regnier, C. A	176
Regnier, C. E	721
Regnier, Edme	755
Regnier, J. L. E	722
Reinhard	637
Renaudin	723
Reubell	229
Reveillon	815
Revellière	230
Reverchon	361
Reynaud de Montlosier	177
Riboud	271
Richard	568
Richaud	569
Richemont	25
Ricord	570
Riquetti, Mlle	795
Ritter	362
Rivaud	571
Rivière	775
Rivarol	756
Roberjot	572
Robert, Mme	816
Robespierre, Augustin	573
Robespierre, Charlotte	796
Robespierre, Maximilien	231
Roederer	178
Rohan-Guéménée	179
Roland	638
Roland, Mme	757
Romme, Charles	758
Romme, Gilbert	362
Ronsin	724
Roquelaire	84
Rossignol	725
Rouget de Lisle	759
Rougier	272
Roujoux	273
Rousseau	73
Roussel	574
Roux	575
Rovère	364
Royou	760
Ruamps	365
Rudel	576
Ruelle	577
Rühl	366
Sade	817
Saint-Huruge	776
St. Just	578
Saint-Martin	579
Saint-Priest	39
Saliceti	232
Salleles	580
Salle	233
Salmon	367
Sanson	818
Santerre	726
Sapinaud	727
Sarette	761
Sartine	46
Sauvé	368
Schauenburg	728
Schneider	819
Sergent	581
Serres	582
Servan	639
Servonat	583
Siau	274
Sieyès	234
Sijas	820
Sillery	235
Sombreuil	47
Sombreuil, Comtesse de	797
Souberbielle	640
Soubeyran	369
Soubrany	370
Staël-Holstein, Mme	762
Talleyrand-Périgord	180
Tallien	584
Tallien, Mme	821
Target	181
Terray, A. J	85
Terray, J. M	49
Thabaud	585
Théroigne de Méricourt	777
Thévenard	729
Thibaudeau, A. C	586
Thibaudeau, A. R. H	182
Thibault	236
Thierry	18
Thouret	183
Thuin	822
Thüring	730
Thuriot	371

	Numbers
Topsent	587
Tourzel, Duchesse de	24
Treilhard	237
Trenck	778
Tronchet	184
Tronchon	275
Tronjolly	641
Turgot	49
Turreau	731
Valazé	588
Valence	185
Vallée	589
Vardon	372
Varin	186
Vaudreuil	187
Vergennes	50
Vergniaud	373
Verguet	188
Victoire, Mme	12
Viennet	374
Viennot-Vaublanc	276
Villaret	732
Villemort	189
Villers	590
Villette	591
Vincent	592
Voltaire	74
Voulland	238
Wandelaincourt	593
Westermann	733
Williams	26
Wimpffen	190
Young	763
Ysabeau	592a
Zeppe	19

ADDITIONAL NAMES

Bassenge	798a
Beaulieu	107
Bidault	798b
Blad	395a
Bourguignon	799a
Charette	658
Delaunay	437a
Delbrel	437b
Despatys	126a
Ducreux	246a
Ginguiné	679a
Gouttes	137
Jollivet	254a
Lagarde	808a
Lauberdière	704a
Pelletier	546a
Sophie, Mme	11a
Vadier	237a

CATALOGUE
OF
AUTOGRAPHS
OF
EUROPEAN NOTABLES

COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
HENRY ELDRIDGE BOURNE
CONSULTANT IN EUROPEAN HISTORY

127

PREFACE

On January 13, 1915, Mrs. John Boyd Thacher, having in mind the establishment of a memorial to her late husband, wrote to the Librarian of Congress:

> Would you like for the Library of Congress the collections of autographs, Rulers of England, of France, of Germany, Spain, Italy, including the Popes—I do not remember if there are collections of smaller countries—on the same conditions you hold the books? Of course, if I sent them I should not expect to take them away, and should leave them to the Library.

Receiving an enthusiastic response, she wrote again on January 19:

> Now in my mind has come up this question, and I think you will help me decide. The very best of the Italian will go to you through the Popes and the Italian nobility which, of course, takes in most interesting names. There are also Italian churchmen, Italian warriors, literary patriots, and a miscellaneous case. Will we make the Italian collection as strong as possible or shall I keep back and eventually sell, as I expect to, the English, German, and French? Not the French Revolutionary matter, ever; but all the other natural divisions. It is not a question of money but of making a good record, and perhaps it would be better done by not dividing and selling a portion of this, the Italian division. As I write your letter comes. We can pack perfectly well here, especially as I will send in two or three parcels. I want to look them over and say farewell. Perhaps there should be no sadness in doing what I want to do, but it closes another part of a happy past.

Immediately thereupon, the collection listed in the following pages came to the Library of Congress.

Ten years later, almost to a day, Mrs. Thacher in her will, dated January 25, 1925, bequeathed to the Library this collection (which had in the meantime remained in the Library without addition or subtraction of items), describing it as "all autograph letters, manuscripts, and documents written or subscribed by the Kings and Queens or other rulers of England, Germany, Spain, and Italy, including the Popes of Rome, and the rulers of France, including the Napoleonic collection."

HENRY ELDRIDGE BOURNE,
Consultant in European History.

HERBERT PUTNAM,
Librarian of Congress,
Washington, D. C., May 1, 1931.

EUROPEAN CELEBRITIES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Numbers
ENGLAND:	
Members of ruling houses from 1422–1900	1001–1080
FRANCE:	
Members of ruling houses from 1374–1860	1081–1142
Members of the Bonaparte family	1143–1181
Napoleonic notables	1182–1232
HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE:	
Members of ruling houses from 1517–1780	1233–1255
Members of ruling houses in	1256–1293
Anhalt-Bernburg.	Hesse-Cassel.
Anhalt-Dessau.	Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen.
Austria.	Madgeburg.
Baden.	Palatinate.
Bavaria.	Prussia.
Brandenburg-Bayreuth.	Saxony.
Brunswick.	
ITALY:	
Members of ruling houses in	1294–1327
Bologna.	Sardinia.
Florence.	Savoy.
Mantua.	Tuscany.
Modena and Ferrara.	Venice.
Italian statesmen, clerics and soldiers	1328–1397
Popes from 1467–1829	1398–1429
SPANISH PENINSULA:	
Members of ruling houses from 1345–1880	1430–1453
Miscellaneous	1454–1456

Note.—The documents are written in the language of the country under which they appear unless otherwise indicated.

With the documents in the collection are often filed portraits of the writers.

EUROPEAN NOTABLES

ENGLAND

HENRY V (1387, 1413–1422). [1001]

d. s. 1422, request for a passport with one line in the hand of the King (in Norman French).

HENRY VI (1421, 1422–1461, 1471). [1002]

d. s. 1456, sign manual on a petition of John, Duke of Norfolk, for a passport to leave the kingdom to visit certain holy places.

EDWARD IV (1442, 1461–1483). [1003]

d. s. Canterbury, Sept. 22, 1480, to the Duke of Austria, demanding the return of Margaret of England and ratifying the treaties between them (in French).

RICHARD III (1452, 1483–1485). [1004]

l. s. Barnard Castle, Aug. 12, [1480], signed as Duke of Gloucester, to a knight, concerning a dispute over property.

HENRY VII (1457, 1485–1509). [1005]

d. s. July 25, 1498, receipt for hose to Robert Litton, Knight.

l. s. Richmond, July 23, 1508, to Philip le Beau, King of Castile, congratulating him on having come to terms with his father-in-law [Ferdinand the Catholic] (in French).

HENRY VIII (1491, 1509–1547). [1006]

d. s. Oct. 23, 1543, deed of church lands to Sir Anthony Browne.

Catherine of Aragon, Queen of England (1485–1536), first wife of Henry VIII. [1007]

a. l. s. Aug. 1 [ ], to the Duchess of Savoy, beseeching her to send a physician to attend her royal husband (in Spanish).

Jane Seymour, Queen of England (1509?–1537), third wife of Henry VIII. [1008]

Cut signature.

Catherine Parr, Queen of England (1512–1548), sixth wife of Henry VIII. [1009]

l. s. June 27, 1546, orders to commissioners for the sale of the lordship of Morton in the county of Worcester.

EDWARD VI (1537, 1547–1553). [1010]

d. s. Greenwich, June 4 [1553], order to Sir William Cavendish, treasurer of the chamber, to pay John Starkye, fletcher, a sum for money laid out on arrows, their cases and girdles.

Somerset, Edward Seymour, Duke of (1506?–1552), the Protector during the minority of Edward VI. [1011]

d. s. Somerset Place, Dec. 6, 1548, Privy Council order for £25 as reward to Captain Ventura, an Italian, who came to offer service, signed also by Russell, Dudley, and Paget.

MARY I (1516–1558). [1012]

d. s. [Rutland, Sept. 1557], fragment of instructions to a commission appointed to collect a loan.

ELIZABETH (1533, 1558–1603). [1013]

l. s. Greenwich, June 29, 1568, to Catherine de Medici, with a thirteen line holograph subscription, referring to Mary Stuart who after her defeat at Langside had taken refuge in England. Elizabeth says she will never forget that Mary herself is a queen and a close relative (in French).

JAMES I (1566, 1603–1625). [1014]

a. l. s. Holyrood, Dec. 4, 1584, personal letter to Sir Edward Nobbie.

Anne of Denmark, Queen of England (1574–1619), wife of James I. [1015]

d. s. Oct. 19, 1603, household appointment (in Latin with English postscript)

Henry, Prince of Wales (1594–1612), son of James I. [1016]

l. s. July 6, 1612, to his controller, concerning tithes to be gathered at Woodstock.

Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia (1596–1662), wife of Frederick V, elector palatine, King of Bohemia, daughter of James I, grandmother of George I. [1017]

a. l. s. The Hague, Apr. 13 [ ], letter of affection (in French).

Stuart, Henry, Lord Darnley (1545–1567), second husband of Mary Queen of Scots, father of James I of England. [1018]

The fly leaf of a book containing his name written several times.

Mary Queen of Scots, mother of James I. See no. 1104.

Bothwell, James Hepburn, Earl of (1512–1576), third husband of Mary Queen of Scots. [1019]

l. s. Edinburgh, June 5, 1567, personal letter to Nicholas Throckmorton.

James V, King of Scotland (1512, 1513–1542), father of Mary Queen of Scots and grandfather of James I, King of England. [1020]

l. s. Edinburgh, Dec. 16, 1538, to Cardinal Alexander Farnese, letter of courtesy (in Latin).

Stuart, John, Duke of Albany (1481–1536), regent of Scotland during the minority of James I. [1021]

d. s. Nov. 7, 1520, receipt for a grant of 15,000 livres made to him by Francis I of France (in French).

CHARLES I (1600, 1625–1649). [1022]

l. s. Sept. 20, 1637, to the provost and bailiff of Edinburgh, letter of credence of the new provost.

a. l. s. Eden, Aug. 22, 1641, to his secretary, Sir Edward Nicholas, giving instructions of minor importance.

Henrietta Maria of France, Queen of England (1609–1669), wife of Charles I. [1023]

a. l. s. Oxford, Apr. 15 [1644], to Mazarin, recommending a gentleman returning to France by her consent after serving in the armies of England (in French).

CROMWELL, Oliver (1599, 1648–1658). [1024]

d. s. Dec. 17, 1642, to Captain Vernon, demand to pay bearer George Baxton, a sum due Cromwell and his troops.

d. s. Whitehall, June 6, 1655, concerning payment of an award made by agreement with the United Provinces in the war of 1652–1654, to persons who had sustained damages by the Dutch East India Company in the East.

d. s. Oct. 12, 1657, an order to the Commissioners for the Admiralty.

Also Dec., 1642, salary order for Cromwell then captain of a troop of arquebusiers, signed by Essex.

Also Chelsea, Aug. 17, 1861, a letter from Thomas Carlyle to John Webster, discussing at length the significance of the above document, indicating that Cromwell must have fought at Edgehill as a Captain of Foot.

Cromwell, Richard (1626, 1658–1659, 1712), son of Oliver Cromwell. [1025]

d. s. Whitehall, Mar. 26, 1658(?), to the Commissioners of the Admiralty, requesting the appointment of an officer to an important commission.

Cromwell, Henry (1628–1674), son of Oliver Cromwell. [1026]

d. s. Nov. 17, 1648, a certificate of protection for Richard Anot.

CHARLES II (1630, 1660–1685). [1027]

a. l. s. Oxford, Apr. 21 [16—], to his cousin Prince Rupert, desiring the exchange of two prisoners of war, Major Jackson and Kilvert, a Cornet.

Catherine of Braganza, Queen of England (1638–1705), wife of Charles II. [1028]

l. s. London, Nov. 25, 1662, to her brother, letter of courtesy (in Portuguese).

JAMES II (1633, 1685–1688, 1701). [1029]

a. l. s. s. d., concerning military orders.

l. s. St. Germain-en-Laye, Jan. 1689, to his cousin, letter of courtesy (in French).

Mary of Modena, Queen of England (1685–1718), wife of James II. [1030]

a. l. s. St. Germain-en-Laye, Feb. 25, 1717, note of thanks (in French).

James Francis Edward Stuart (1688–1765), the Old Pretender, only son of James II by Mary of Modena. [1031]

d. s. Rome, July 7, 1749, appointment to the rank of brigadier general of Lt. Col. John Obrien, "given at our court at Rome, in the 48th year of our Reign," signed James R.

Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir Stuart (1720–1778), the Young Pretender, son of James Francis Stuart, grandson of James II. [1032]

l. s. Rome, Jan. 25, 1742, to the Count of Bethune, protestation of friendship (in French).

Louisa, Countess of Albany (1753–1824), wife of Charles Edward Stuart. [1033]

a. l. s. 1818, to M. Boni, request to pay Charles Segand a sum of money (in French).

Henry Benedict Maria Clement Stuart (1725–1807), younger son of the Old Pretender, styled Henry IX by the Jacobite party, cardinal. [1034]

a. l. s. Paris, Apr. 19, 1788, certificate for a sum of money to be paid the Marquis Jerome Belloni (in French).

Berwick, James FitzJames, Duke of (1670–1734), natural son of James II. [1035]

l. s. Bordeaux, Apr. 6, 1719, personal (in French).

MARY II (1662, 1689–1694), daughter of James II, married William III (1678). [1036]

d. s. Whitehall, Oct. 7, 1691, order to the Treasury to pay royal bounties, among them one to James Roach, £20 for swimming the Derry River to give notice to Londonderry that relief from the siege

was en route, signed also by Godolphin, Lowther, R. Hampden, T. Pelham.

a. l. s. Loo, Mar. 13 [ ], personal letter to Lady Bellasie, inviting correspondence.

WILLIAM III (1650, 1689–1702), married MARY II (1678). [1037]

d. s. Jan. 20, 1692, an assignement of £5000 to Casper Frederick Henning for the Royal Gardens, signed also by Godolphin, John Lowther, R. Hampden.

ANNE (1665, 1702–1714). [1038]

d. s. May 21, 1707, receipt.

d. s. Dec. 24, 1707, receipt.

d. s. July 24, 1714, order to Robert Earl of Oxford to pay Daniel Arthur £2000 in satisfaction of a Bill of Exchange drawn upon Paris by Matthew Prior.

George, Prince of Denmark (1653–1708), consort of Queen Anne. [1039]

d. s. Nov. 20, 1705, to Edward Nicholas, treasurer, and receiver general of the Royal Household, instructions to pay the salary of J. G. Hugk, newly appointed secretary for the affairs of the Royal Household, signed also by Hugk.

GEORGE I (1660, 1714–1727). [1040]

d. s. Hanover, Feb. 5, 1708, as Elector of Brunswick, receipt for a sum of gulden spent for a contingent of the army (in German).

d. s. Xmas, 1722, receipt for South Sea dividend.

d. s. St. James Inn, Jan. 2, 1723, appointment of Bungamman as bourgfolk at Sellar and instructions for the administration of his office (in German).

d. s. St. James, Nov. 9, 1724, order to the commissioners of the Treasury to pay £300 to Dr. Gideon for visiting sick prisoners of state in the Tower, signed also by Robert Walpole, Will Yonge, George Baille, George Dodington.

Königsmark, Philip Christophe (1665–1694), Swedish count and colonel in the service of Hanover, alleged lover of Sophia Dorothea, wife of George I. [1041]

a. l. s. Hamburg, Apr. 8, 1693, last page of a letter requesting further instructions in a legal matter (in German).

Ernest Augustus, Elector of Hanover (1629–1698), father of George I. [1042]

d. s. June 27, 1684, minor administrative matters (in German).

Sophia, Electress of Hanover (1630–1714), mother of George I. [1043]

d. s. Hanover, Jan. 22, 1681, to Frederick, Duke of Saxony, letter of condolence upon the death of his wife (in German).

l. s. Herrenhausen, Aug. 28, 1705, personal letter to Madame Colt in London in which she speaks of the approaching marriage of her grandson (George II) and the Princess of Anspach (in French).

Frederick V (1596–1632), "Winter King" of Bohemia (1618–1620), elector palatine of the Rhine, grandfather of George I. [1044]

l. s. Amberg, Aug. 17, 1619, to the Bishop Elector of Würzburg, concerning transportation of troops. Received in Heidelberg, Aug. 30, 1619 (in German).

GEORGE II (1683, 1727–1760). [1045]

l. s. St. James, April 13, 1716, to the Emperor of H. R. E., acknowledging the good wishes sent him through Count Volckra and expressing his desire to maintain cordial relations (in Latin). This letter was never sent.

d. s. Kensington, June 9, 1757, to James Delancey, governor of New York, acquainting him of the appointment of Mr. Robert Cholmondeley as auditor of the plantation, which position became vacant through the death of Horace Walpole, signed also by Devonshire, Nugent and Duncannon.

a. l. s. St. James, Dec. 24 [ ], acknowledgment of a note of condolence (in French).

Caroline of Brandenburg-Anspach, Queen of England (1638–1737), wife of George II. [1046]

a. l. s. Windsor, Oct. 8, 1728, to the Earl of Chesterfield, personal letter assuring him of her interest and friendship.

Frederick, Prince of Wales (1707–1751), son of George II. [1047]

d. s. Leicester House, Jan. 19, 1745, to William, Duke of Saxony, acknowledging a New Year's greeting (in German).

Augusta, wife of Frederick, Prince of Wales, see No. 1159.

GEORGE III (1738, 1760–1820). [1048]

a. l. s. St. James, Nov. 29, 1787, minor military matter.

Charlotte Sophia of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Queen of England (1744–1818), wife of George III. [1049]

a. l. s. Frogmore, Aug. 15, 1809, to Mr. Cowden, asking to have her carriages in repair for travel.

a. l. Windsor, Sept. 1, 1811, initialed letter asking M. de la Fite to make inquiries concerning a book she wishes to read.

Frederick Augustus, Duke of York and Albany (–1827), second son of George III. [1050]

a. l. s. South Audley Street, May 9, 1825, to the Marquis Conyngham about a pension for Mrs. Wharton.

Edward Augustus, Duke of Kent (1767–1820), fourth son of George III, father of Queen Victoria. [1051]

a. l. s. Kensington, Aug. 22, 1813, to M. de Guillermy, about a military appointment.

Also a cut signature.

Ernest Augustus, Duke of Cumberland (1771–1851), King of Hanover (1837), fifth son of George III. [1052]

a. l. s. May 13 [ ], to one Jones, concerning a recommendation.

Augustus Frederick, Duke of Sussex (1773–1843), sixth son of George III. [1053]

a. l. s. Newstead Abbey, Nottingham, Mar. 25, 1827, personal.

George Frederick William, Duke of Cambridge (1819–1904), grandson of George III, son of Adolphus Frederick, seventh son of George III. [1054]

a. l. s. Dublin, Mar. 26, 1851, note of courtesy.

Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Princess Royal (1766–), eldest daughter of George III, Queen of Württemberg (1796). [1055]

a. l. s. s. d., to her brother, Duke of Mecklenburg, written prior to a marriage of a niece, his daughter, to her son (in French).

Elizabeth (1770–1840), third daughter of George III, married Frederick, Landgrave and Prince of Hesse-Homburg. [1056]

a. l. s. Homburg, Mar. 18, 1833, personal.

Also two signatures.

Augusta Sophia (1768–1840), second daughter of George III. [1057]

a. l. s. s. d., to Mrs. Berkeley, personal.

Sophia (1777–1848), fifth daughter of George III. [1058]

a. l. s. Sept. 1, [ ], to Lady Litchfield, personal. Conventional sign, not full signature.

Augusta, Princess of Wales (1736–1772), mother of George III. [1059]

a. l. s. Leicester House, Jan. 14, 1763, to her nephew, an acknowledgment (in French).

Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland (1745–1790), brother of George III. [1060]

d. s. Spithead, Aug. 2, 1769, certificate of presence for salary due Captain Samuel Barrington.

Serres, John Thomas (1759–1825), husband of Olive Wilmot, daughter of Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland, French artist. [1061]

a. l. s. London, Oct. 30, 1807, to Robert Freebarin, inviting him to inspect a picture.

Serres, Olive (1772–1834), daughter of Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland and Olive Wilmot, called herself Princess of Cumberland, landscape painter. [1062]

a. l. s. Belgrave Terrace, Oct. 10, 1810, to Mr. Maln, inviting him to call.

Maria, Duchess of Gloucester (–1807), wife of William Henry, Duke of Gloucester, brother of George III. [1063]

a. l. s. Gloucester House, July, 1804, personal note to Miss Jones, a miniature painter.

GEORGE IV (1762, 1820–1830). [1064]

Dec. 1, 1773, holograph copy of Pope's "The Universal Prayer", signed.

a. l. s. Carlton House, Jan. 22, 1805, personal.

a. l. s. Brighton, Dec. 29, 1805, to Keate, a "secret and confidential" summons.

d. s. [1816], first page of a "warrant for granting the proceeds of the booty and effects taken at the Isle of France by the sea and land forces on that expedition."

Caroline of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Queen of England (1768–1821), wife of George IV. [1065]

a. l. s. June 25 [ ], to her brother, asking him to see that a letter reaches the King.

Also a drawing by her.

Charlotte Augusta (1796–1817), daughter of George IV, married Leopold I, King of Belgians. [1066]

a. l. s. "Monday Evening," personal.

Fitzherbert, Maria Ann (1756–1837), wife of George IV. [1067]

a. l. s. s. d., to George Jackson, personal.

WILLIAM IV (1765, 1830–1837). [1068]

a. l. s. Admiralty, Mar. 5, 1828, concerning the appointment of Sir W. I. Hope as Treasurer of Greenwich Hospital.

d. s. June 15, 1833, concerning the recall of Sir Colin Halkett, signed also by his cabinet.

Adelaide of Saxe-Coburg-Meiningen, Queen of England (1792–1849), wife of William IV. [1069]

Cut signature.

VICTORIA (1819, 1837–1901). [1070]

d. s. June 23, 1837, license to plead, signed also by Russell.

d. s. July 5, 1837, warrant concerning the Court of Bankruptcy.

a. l. s. Windsor Castle, Dec. 19, 1877, note to one of her children.

Albert Francis Charles Augustus Emmanuel (1819–1861), Prince Consort of Queen Victoria. [1071]

August, 1854, autograph description of a letter of Lord Hardinge (in French).

Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh (1844–1900), second son of Queen Victoria. [1072]

a. l. s. Clarence House, St. James, June 15, 1895, personal note of thanks.

Helena (1846–), third daughter of Queen Victoria, Princess of Schleswig-Holstein. [1073]

a. l. s. Frogmore House, Windsor, Feb. 19, 1868, personal.

Also an unsigned note without date giving her address in Germany.

Christian, Prince of Schleswig-Holstein (1831–), husband of Princess Helena, daughter of Queen Victoria. [1074]

a. l. s. Cumberland Lodge, Jan. 10, 1873, personal note to Mr. Backland.

Louisa Carolina Alberta, Duchess of Argyll (1848–1914), 4th daughter of Queen Victoria. [1075]

a. l. s. London, July 5, 1871, note of thanks for a wedding present.

Victoria Mary Louise (1786–1861), Duchess of Kent, mother of Queen Victoria. [1076]

a. l. s. Reinhards-Brunnen, July 8, 1847, personal letter to her sister.

EDWARD VII (1841, 1901–1910). [1077]

a. l. s. Windsor Castle, Nov. 5, 1853, personal.

a. l. s. Hotel Bristol, Nov. 23 [ ], personal.

Alexandra of Denmark, Queen of England (1844–1925), wife of Edward VII. [1078]

a. l. s. Marlborough House, *s. d.*, to Mrs. Gladstone, regretting her inability to accept an invitation to dine.

Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth, Princess of Teck (1833–1897), daughter of the Duke of Cambridge, mother of Mary, wife of George V. [1079]

Cut signature.

Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander, Prince of Teck (1837–1900), father of Queen Mary, wife of George V. [1080]

Cut signature.

FRANCE

CHARLES V (1337, 1364–1380). [1081]

l. s. Chaalis, May 20, 1374, to the Viscount de Caen, requesting him to pay 1000 francs to Jehançon Stançon, "receveur des aides" at Rouen.

CHARLES VI (1368, 1380–1422). [1082]

d. s. Paris, June 19 [1389], damaged by time, illegible.

Isabella of Bavaria, Queen of France (1370–1435), wife of Charles VI. [1083]

d. s. Feb. 17, 1404, to the Duke of Brittany, pledging protection to his titles, estates and property and promising to come to his support in case of war.

Orleans, Louis Duke of (–1407), son of Charles V. [1083a]

l. s. Paris, Sept. 24 [between 1392 and 1407], to the Grand Almoner of the Pope, requesting a benefice for the natural son of the King of Armenia, that he may continue his studies.

Orleans, Charles, Duke of (1391–1465), grandson of Charles V, poet, taken prisoner at Agincourt (1415), released after more than twenty years at a great ransom. [1084]

d. s. Sept. 19, 1442, reduction of the tax imposed by Charles VI for his ransom on account of the distress resulting from the war. To this is added a statement dated Sept. 20, 1442, signed by Jehan Lefuzelier, "gouverneur des finances" of the Duke of Orleans concerning the execution of the preceding ordinance and naming the towns relieved.

CHARLES VII (1403, 1422–1461). [1085]

d. s. Bourges, 1419, as Dauphin and regent, order to the commissioners of finance of Languedoc to pay 100 livres tournois to his secretary, Jehan Larbalestier for services rendered.

Dunois and Longueville, Count of, John, the bastard of Orleans (1403–1468). [1086]

d. s. July 11, 1452, a receipt.

Dunois and Longueville, François, Count of (–1491), Duke of Tancarville, governor of Normandy and Dauphiny, grand chamberlain of France, son of John, Count of Dunois. [1087]

d. s. Châteaudun, Dec. 9, 1490, order to Jean Gontier, receiver of the county of Fréteval, to pay to Jean Potier, his secretary, 200 livres.

René, Duke of Anjou, of Lorraine, Count of Provence, King of Naples, Sicily, and Jerusalem (1409–1480), "Good King René." [1088]

d. s. May, 1472, document ordering the joining of the hospital for lepers at Longjumeul and the church of Saint Eloy.

René II, Duke of Lorraine (1451–1508), grandson of "Good King René." [1088a]

d. s. Nov. 18, 1505, concerning forests bordering Burgundy and Lorraine.

Isabella of Lorraine, Queen of Naples and Sicily (1410–1453), wife of René. [1089]

l. s. Tarascon, April 5, 14—, to the vicar and municipal officials of the town of Grasse, recommending to their favor the archdeacon of Angers, ambassador to the Pope (in Latin).

LOUIS XI (1423, 1461–1483). [1090]

d. s. Jan. 2, 1464, accrediting to the Duke of Milan, Galeas Sforza, the ambassadors he is sending to Pope Pius II.

l. s. [c. 1470], to Pierre de Marvilliers, Bishop of Orleans, touching the affairs "Despaigne," and negociations between Henry IV, King of Castile and the King of Aragon.

Anne of France, Duchess of Beaujeu (1462–1522), daughter of Louis XI. [1091]

l. s. Lyons, Mar. 6, 1496, to the Duke of Savoy, asking for passports for two diplomatic agents going to Naples.

Beaujeu, Pierre de, Duke of Bourbon (1439–1502), son-in-law of Louis XI, regent of France during the minority of Charles VIII. [1092]

l. s. Troyes, May 11, 1486, notifying certain officials that the allowances of Jacques Berzain amount to six livres tournois per year and that in view of the difficulties of this service the King had agreed to employ him for two years at the most.

d. s. May 1, 1491, receipt for 24,000 livres tournois from the King for his services as governor of Languedoc.

CHARLES VIII (1470, 1483–1498). [1093]

d. s. Gien-sur-Loire, Nov. 17, 1484, remission of a fine to Perrin Varin.

l. s. Laval, May 26, 1487, to the Signory of Florence, in regard to letters accrediting to him as ambassador Antonio Squarsafico Concini (in Italian).

LOUIS XII (1462, 1498–1515). [1094]

d. s. May 16, 1491, a receipt.

Marie of Cleves, Duchess of Orleans (1426–1487), mother of Louis XII. [1095]

d. s. Chateauneuf, Feb. 28, 1468, ordering her treasurer general to turn over seventy livres tournois to John, the Seneschal.

FRANCIS I (1494, 1515–1547). [1096]

a. l. s. s. d., to the Emperor (Charles V), a letter accrediting as his ambassador M. de Calvimont, second president in his court of the Parlement of Bordeaux.

Eleanore of Austria, Queen of France (1498–1558), second wife of Francis I, sister of Charles V, Emperor of H. R. E. [1097]

l. s. Flessingen, Sept. 11, 1556, to Pierre Saichet, her counselor, asking him to attend to the final settlement of her dowry and dower rights.

Francis, the first Dauphin (1518–1536), son of Francis I. [1098]

d. s. Aug. 6, 1534, to André Blondet, receipt for the maintenance of a military corps.

Louise of Savoy, Countess of Angoulême (1476–1531), mother of Francis I. [1099]

d. s. Amboise, Sept. 18, 1516, order for payment.

HENRY II (1519, 1547–1559). [1100]

l. s. Offemont, Aug. 2, 1553, to the Duke of Ferrara, letter of thanks for services at the request of the Bishop of Lodève. Three lines and autograph added.

Catherine de Medici, Queen of France (1519–1589), wife of Henry II. [1101]

a. l. s. Paris, Nov. 22, 1582, to Nicolas d'Angennes, seigneur de Rambouillet, referring to a letter to her son, the Duke of Anjou, which she has left open so that M. d'Angennes may write in the same sense.

a. l. s. s. d., to M. de Vérac, introducing M. de Montaigu to him in Scotland.

Diane de France, Duchess of Angoulême (1538–1619), natural daughter of Henry II. [1102]

l. s. Aug. 1566, concerning her marriage settlement.

a. l. s. Vincennes, Aug. 19, 1579, to M. de Rambouillet, expressing gratitude for his services.

FRANCIS II (1544, 1559–1560). [1103]

l. s. Aug. 10, 1559, to Captain Dasquin in regard to troubles in Scotland, signed also by Mary Stuart.

Mary Stuart, Queen of France and Scotland (1542–1587), wife of Francis II, King of France. [1104]

a. l. s. [Tutbury, March 1570], to Charles IX of France, thanking him for his interest and asking further assistance in influencing Elizabeth towards putting her affairs in order.

See also No. 1103.

CHARLES IX (1550, 1560–1574). [1105]

a. l. s. 1562, to his uncle, the Duke of Savoy, explaining the delay in restoring certain places in Piedmont.

d. s. July 30, 1570, portion of a document concerning a financial transaction with a bailiff.

HENRY III (1551, 1574–1589). [1106]

a. l. s. 1580, to Villeroy, saying that he had written two letters, of which Villeroy could choose one and burn the other, closes with an affectionate message.

l. s. Nov. 5, 1581, to his treasurer, financial matter.

HENRY IV (1553, 1589–1610). [1107]

a. l. s. Mar. 1577, as King of Navarre to Catherine de Medici, letter of apology for supposed rudeness in not taking leave.

Marguerite de Valois, Queen of Navarre (1552–1615), first wife of Henry IV, marriage annulled in 1599, daughter of Henry II. [1108]

l. s. Paris, Aug. 12, 1608, appointment of three officials.

Marie de Medici, Queen of France (1573–1642), second wife of Henry IV, regent during Louis XIII's minority. [1109]

d. s. Oct. 1, 1614, to the Marquis of Rambouillet, notifying him of the king's majority and the end of the regency, instructing him to send dispatches directly to the King.

a. l. s. Paris, Mar. 20, 1622, to her cousin, archduchess of Austria, about the pleasures of the chase, mentioning incidentally the troubled situation in France.

Jeanne Baptiste de Bourbon, abbess of Fontevrault, natural daughter of Henry IV. [1110]

a. l. s. Paris, May 18, 1657, congratulating a cardinal on his elevation.

Anthony de Bourbon, Count of Moret (1607–1632), natural son of Henry IV. [1111]

d. s. June 10, 1627, receipt for 10,000 livres.

Jeanne d'Albret, Queen of Navarre (1528–1572), mother of Henry IV. [1112]

a. l. s. [c. 1560], to Calvin under the pseudonym of d'Espeville, letter of introduction of Jean de Saint-Geniès, Baron de Badefol, asking his prayers for herself and her husband (who had just become a Catholic).

Catherine of Navarre, Duchess of Bar (1558–1604), sister of Henry IV. [1113]

d. s. Navarre, Dec. 11, 1586, a receipt for 3000 livres.

LOUIS XIII (1601, 1610–1643). [1114]

a. l. s. Béziers, Oct. 10, 1632, to his sister, Queen of Spain, letter of credit for Councillor Bautru, "introducteur des ambassadeurs," sent to Spain.

Anne of Austria, Queen of France (1601?–1666), wife of Louis XIII. [1115]

a. l. s. St. Germain, Oct. 21, 1641, to Mme. de St. Georges, governess of her niece, the Grande Mademoiselle, saying that she approves of the suggestion of sending her to the Carmelites, presumably for her education.

Orleans, Philippe, Duke of (1640–1701), second son of Louis XIII. [1116]

d. s. Mar. 28, 1692, order to his maître d'hôtel, signed also by Villette and DeThesuty.

Orleans, Gaston, Duke of (1608–1660), brother of Louis XIII. [1117]

a. l. s. Paris, Oct. 20, 1650, to his mother, Anne of Austria, inquiring for her health and thanking her for the position of lieutenant general of the kingdom.

d. s. s. d., an appointment.

Orleans, Marguerite of Lorraine, Duchess of (–1672), wife of Gaston, brother of Louis XIII. [1118]

a. l. s. June 12 [1646], to Nicolas Goulas, secretary to her husband, thanking him for a favor and urging him to protect her husband in the wars.

Orleans, Marguerite Louise d' (1645–1721), daughter of Gaston, brother of Louis XIII. [1119]

a. l. s. Florence, June 9, 1667, to Père Domat, mentioning a relic she had sent him.

Orleans, Philippe, Duke of (1674–1723), grandson of Louis XIII, regent during Louis XV's minority. [1120]

d. s. Oct. 1718, certificate of a sum spent in secret service for the King.

LOUIS XIV (1638, 1643–1715). [1121]

d. Dec. 22, 1688, order of Louis XIV (by the hand of his secretary) for imprisonment "in my chateau of the Bastille," and examination of l'Abbé Jean Baptiste Patouillet, probably concerned in the poisoning affairs of La Voisin, signed by Michel Le Tellier, the Secretary of State.

d. s. Versailles, Apr. 22, 1699, *lettre de cachet* in blank, signed also by Philippeaux. Also a *lettre de cachet* of 1710.

a. l. s. Versailles, July 8, 1703, to the Duke of Estrées, marshal of France, forgiving his province for minor offenses.

a. l. s. Versailles, Nov. 12, 1703, to the Duke of Estrées, concerning his activities in Brittany.

Also a *lettre de cachet* of 1710.

Marie Anne Christine of Bavaria, Dauphine of France (–1690), wife of Dauphin Louis, son of Louis XIV. [1122]

a. l. s. Monaco, Mar. 27, 1676, letter of courtesy (in Italian).

Condé, Louise Frances of Bourbon, Princess of [called Mlle. de Nantes] (1673–1743), daughter of Louis XIV and Mme. de Montespan, wife of Louis III, Prince of Bourbon-Condé. [1123]

d. s. Paris, July 16, 1711, nomination of Zacharie of Bricourt, priest of the diocese of Langres, to the curé of Saint Hilaire near Lunières in the diocese of Bourges.

LOUIS XV (1710, 1715–1774). [1124]

a. l. s. Versailles, July 5, 1767, to the maréchal de Richelieu, concerning a difference between the maréchal and Marquis de Lur Saluces.

Marie Leszczynska of Poland, Queen of France (1703–1768), wife of Louis XV. [1125]

d. s. May 24, 1739, appointment to a household position.

Louis, Dauphin of France (1729–1765), first son of Louis XV. [1126]

d. s. Apr. 22, 1756, minor military document in the handwriting of Louis and certified by the Count of Périgord.

Anne Henriette (1727–1752), daughter of Louis XV. [1127]

a. l. Feb. 29, 1747, letter of courtesy in the hand of Anne.

Louis, Duke of Burgundy (–1712), father of Louis XV. [1128]

a. l. s. Versailles, July 8, 1704, to the Duke of Estrées, on the birth of his son, the Duke of Brittany.

Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson Le Normant d'Étoiles, Marquise (later Duchesse) de (1721–1765), "maitresse en titre" of Louis XV from 1745 until her death. [1129]

a. l. s. s. d., recommendation.

Du Barry, Marie Jeanne Bécu, Countess (1746–1793, g), mistress of Louis XV. [1130]

a. l. s. Louveciennes, Sept. 18, 1780, request to pay a certain sum of money.

Laborde, Jean Benjamin de (1734–1794, g.), valet de chambre and favorite of Louis XV, writer and musician. [1131]

a. l. s. s. d., letter of courtesy to Caccia.

Louis XVI, Marie Antoinette, Napoleon I, Louis XVIII, see French Revolution.

Marie Josephine, Louise de Savoie, Queen of France (1753–1810), consort of Louis XVIII. [1131a]

d. s. Aug. 24, 1777, order to her Treasurer General.

a. d. s. Nov. 12, 1790, order to her Secretary.

CHARLES X (1757, 1824–1830, 1836). [1132]

d. s. Paris, May 26, 1818, minor military matter concerning the Corps Royal.

d. s. Paris, Dec. 3, 1825, attesting the credentials of the vice-consul of Denmark at La Havre.

See also No. 5.

LOUIS PHILIPPE (1773, 1830–1848, 1850). [1133]

a. l. s. Bagheriz, Sicily, Apr. 24, 1811, to Thomas Coutts & Co., matter of personal business (in English).

l. s. Paris, Feb. 10, 1847, letter of courtesy to a cousin.

Marie Amelia of Sicily, Queen of France (1782–1866), wife of Louis Philippe. [1134]

l. s. The Tuileries, Jan. 28, 1838, to Mme. Cappella Celentani at Naples, personal letter.

Ferdinand, Duke of Orleans (1810–1842), first son of Louis Philippe. [1135]

Unsigned and undated piece in the handwriting of Ferdinand, relative to benefits accorded his officers. Nine officers named.

Louis, Duke of Nemours (1814–1896), second son of Louis Philippe. [1136]

a. l. s. Neuilly, May 14, 1829, affectionate and boyish letter to his father.

Henry, Duke of Aumâle (1822–1897), fourth son of Louis Philippe, general and historian, French Academy. [1137]

a. l. s. Twickenham, June 6, 1858, letter of thanks.

Louise, Queen of Belgium (1812–1850), daughter of Louis Philippe. [1138]

a. l. s. July 25, 1842, personal note.

Marie of Orleans (1813–1839), daughter of Louis Philippe. [1139]

a. l. s. [1830], comments on the situation in Paris and states that it has been announced that the city is in a state of siege.

Clementine, Duchess of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (1817–1907), daughter of Louis Philippe. [1140]

a. l. s. Vienna, Apr. 14, 1862, to the Reverend René, giving him a sum of money to aid a young cleric.

Louis Philippe Albert, Count of Paris (1838–1894), grandson of Louis Philippe. [1141]

a. l. s. "Rustuk", Sept. 20, 1853, to Chevalier Meroni, letter of courtesy.

Bordeaux, Henri Charles Ferdinand, Count of Chambord, Duke of (1820–1883), son of the Duke of Berry, and grandson of Charles X. [1142]

a. l. s. Frohsdorf, Dec. 12, 1859, to Viscount Edward Walsh, letter of courtesy, alluding to "unjust attacks" in the *Courrier de Nantes* satisfactorily answered by *La France Centrale.*

NAPOLEON III. See No. 1165.

BONAPARTE FAMILY

Buonaparte, Giovanni Francesco, an ancestor of Napoleon. [1143]

a. l. s. Pisa, Sept. 4, 1565, letter to Adam de Crapon at Salon di Crano in regard to a purchase of land, about which he promises to write again; he offers his services in this matter and in any other which may arise (in Italian).

Fesch, Joseph (1763–1839), uncle of Napoleon, step-brother of Letitia Bonaparte, priest, served as commissary in army prior to the Consulate, archbishop of Lyons (1802), grand almoner (1805), cardinal (1803). [1144]

a. l. s. Brescia, Aug. 17, 1796, to Colonel Oser, friendly greetings, including the remark, "Cette armée donnera la paix à l'Europe."

Bonaparte, Charles (1744–1785), father of Napoleon. [1145]

d. s. Aug. 14, 1768, signature under his wife's uncle's name.

Bonaparte, Maria Letizia Ramolino (1750–1836), mother of Napoleon, called *Madame Mère* during the Empire, lived at Rome after the fall of Napoleon. [1146]

l. s. Madrid, Nov. 12, 1808, personal note to one of her sons.

Bonaparte, JOSEPH (1808–1844), brother of Napoleon I, King of Naples (1806–1808), King of Spain (1808–1814). [1147]

a. l. s. Rome, Oct. 28, 1797, as ambassador at Rome to the French consul at Ancona applauding his measures to preserve order.

l. s. Madrid, Mar. 29, 1809, to Jerome Bonaparte, King of Westphalia, formally announcing his assumption of the Spanish throne, signed also by Chevalier Urquijo.

a. l. s. Philadelphia, Mar. 23, 1823, personal letter.

Bonaparte, Julie, née Clary (1777–1845), wife of Joseph Bonaparte, sister of the Queen of Sweden. [1148]

a. l. s. Paris, *s. d.*, upon a financial matter.

Bonaparte, Charlotte (1802–1839), daughter of Joseph Bonaparte, wife of Napoleon Louis, elder brother of Napoleon III. [1149]

a. l. s. Albano, Oct. 25, 1825, to David the painter, expressing her admiration.

NAPOLEON I (1769–1821). [1150]

a. l. s. [1799], to General Chambarlac, relative to peace negociation with the Vendée after 18 Brumaire, awaits the news that Frotté is beaten.

a. l. s. 22 Thermidor [1804] personal letter to Josephine, who is ill, probably from the camp of Boulogne, referring probably to the battle of Cape Finistère between Villeneuve and Sir Robert Calder.

d. St. Cloud, Apr. 10, 1813, initial on a permit for an American ship trading with a Lyonese firm.

d. s. s. d., signatures on a project and request for report.

Also a fragment of one of his works, corrected at St. Helena.

Josephine, Empress of France (1763–1814), widow of Count Alexandre de Beauharnais, married Napoleon (1796), divorced (1809). [1151]

a. l. s. St. Cloud, 29 Germinal [ ], to Secretary Page, in behalf of the Count Cleret, signed Lapagerie Bonaparte.

a. l. s. 22 Brumaire [Nov. 14, 1803], to Napoleon, letter of affection.

Beauharnais, Hortense, daughter of Josephine. See No. 1164.

Beauharnais, Eugène (1781–1824), viceroy of the Kingdom of Italy (1805–1814), son of Josephine by her first marriage. [1152]

d. s. Paris, June 5, 1811, in regard to a claim growing out of the campaign of 1809, army of Italy.

a. l. s. May 30, 1818, personal letter to a family friend.

Tascher de la Pagerie, Joseph Gaspard (1735–1790), nobleman, soldier and planter of Martinique, father of the Empress Josephine. [1153]

d. s. Fort Royal, 1783, report.

Marie Louise, Empress of France (1791–1847), daughter of Francis I, Emperor of Austria, married Napoleon in 1810, Duchess of Parma, Piacenza, and Guastalla (1815). [1154]

a. l. s. May 12, 1798, at the age of seven to Henrietta de Marion.

s. St. Cloud, June 26, 1813, signature from a document signed as regent.

d. s. Paris, Feb. 19, 1814, as regent, approving the retirement on account of illness of an officer, signed also by the Duc de Feltre.

a. l. s. Aix-en-Savoie, July 28, 1814, letter of courteous acknowledgment.

Neipperg, Count (1775–1829), after overthrow of Napoleon, lover of Marie Louise, morganatic husband (1827). [1155]

l. s. d., invitation from the Count and Countess to C. Edward Lister, United States consul to dine with them (in English).

Napoleon II (1811–1832), Duke of Reichstädt, son of Napoleon and Marie Louise. [1156]

Jan. 16, 1820, school exercises.

Also a signature on July 17, 1818, in a book as "Prins Franz," signed by Marie Louise as Herzögin von Parma.

Bonaparte, LUCIEN (1775–1840), saved the day for Napoleon at the coup d'état of Brumaire, but later estranged, made Prince of Canino by Pope Pius VII (1814). [1157]

a. l. s. [Canino], Oct. 27 [ ], to Mgr. Cunéo d'Ornano, expressing the hope of a visit.

a. l. s. Paris, Apr. 30, 1802, endorsement on an application.

Bonaparte, Christine Boyer (1773(?)–1801), first wife of Lucien Bonaparte. [1158]

d. s. Marseilles, June 1798, rental of an apartment.

Bonaparte, Alexandrine de Bleschamps (1778–1855), second wife of Lucien Bonaparte (1803). Her first husband was M. de Jouberthon. [1159]

a. l. s. s. d., to M. Mennechet, to express regret at missing a call.

Bonaparte, Charles Lucien (1803–1857), Prince of Canino, son of Lucien Bonaparte. [1160]

a. l. s. Point Breeze, Aug. 30, 1826, to LeRoy, Bayard & Co., asking them to forward to Italy two letters enclosed.

Bonaparte, Marianne ELISE (1777–1820), sister of Napoleon I, Princess of Lucca and of Piombino (1805), married Felix Baciocchi (1797). [1161]

a. l. s. Florence, May 6, 1813, to Napoleon, in regard to a local meeting.

Camerata, Elisa Napoléone, Countess of (1806–1869), daughter of Elise Bonaparte, wife of Prince of Camerata (1825). [1162]

a. l. s. Villa Vicentino, June 25, 1831, to Mlle. Brocq, in regard to certain papers.

Bonaparte, LOUIS (1778–1846), King of Holland (1806–1810), brother of Napoleon I. [1163]

a. l. s. Florence, June 26, 1820, to Baron Bignon thanking him for his history of France.

Hortense, Queen of Holland (1783–1837), daughter of Josephine and Count of Beauharnais, married Louis Bonaparte (1802). [1164]

a. l. s. Havre, Sept. 19, 1814, to her cousin about matters of personal business.

Napoleon III, Emperor of France (1808, 1852–1873), Charles Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, son of Louis Bonaparte and Hortense, attempted Napoleonic restorations in 1836 and 1840, elected president of Second French Republic (1848), organized coup d'état in 1851, Emperor in 1852, overthrown after the capture of Sedan (1870). [1165]

a. l. s. Ham, Nov. 16, 1841, to one who has been authorized to visit him (in prison) assuring this correspondent that he will be glad to receive him, signed Napoleon Louis.

a. l. s. Fontainebleau, Aug. 17, 1868, to his cousin, about his health, etc.

Marie Eugénie Ignace Augustine, Empress of France (1826–1920), wife of Napoleon III (1853), daughter of the Count of Montijo. [1166]

a. l. s. Arenenberg, Oct. 14 [ ], to M. Larry, acknowledging courtesies.

a. l. s. Chislehurst, July 14, [1873], acknowledging the courteous letter of an Altesse Royale.

Montijo, Comtesse, mother of the Empress Eugénie. [1167]

a. l. s. July 9 [ ], to M. de Puybusque, acknowledging a book and referring to a recent military riot in Spain.

Morny, Duke of (1811–1865), natural son of Hortense (Queen of Holland) and Charles Joseph, Count de Flahault, married Princess Sophie Troubetzkoi, president of Corps Législatif (1854), Duke (1862). [1168]

a. l. s. s. d., to a friend referring to his mother-in-law, the Princess Troubetzkoi and her husband "les plus grands seigneurs de Russie, d'une fortune collossale, et aussi bonnes gens et simples que possibles."

Bonaparte, PAULINE, Princess Borghese (1780–1825), sister of Napoleon, married General Leclerc (1797), after his death (1802) she married Prince Camille Borghese (1803), Duchess of Guastalla (1806). [1169]

a. l. s. June 21, 1823, to "Josephine," in which she complains of her lack of tact and excessive expenses (in Italian).

Leclerc, General, first husband of Pauline. See No. 1210.

Borghese, Camille (1775–1832), second husband of Pauline Bonaparte. [1170]

a. l. s. Mondovi, Sept. 10, 1801, to Citizen Ambassador of France, explaining his services to France.

Bonaparte, Maria Annonciata CAROLINE (1782–1839), sister of Napoleon, married Joachim Murat, King of Naples. [1171]

a. l. s. s. d., to Lucien, an affectionate note.

Murat, Joachim, King of Naples, husband of Caroline Bonaparte. See No. 718.

Murat, Achille (1801–1847), son of Joachim Murat, King of Naples and Caroline Bonaparte, emigrated to United States about 1821, postmaster in Tallahassee (1826–1838), married a grand-niece of Washington. [1172]

a. l. s. Waseillo, June 8, 1826, to his business representatives LeRoy, Bayard & Co., on details of his projects, mentioning that corn was $2.87½ a bushel (in English).

Bonaparte, JEROME (1784–1860), brother of Napoleon, King of Westphalia (1807–1814). [1173]

a. l. s. Florence, June 19, 1836, concerning his financial claims against the French government.

Bonaparte, Elizabeth Patterson (1785–1879), married Jerome Bonaparte (1803), marriage annulled by French courts, but annulment not recognized by Pope Pius VII. [1174]

a. l. s. s. d., to Mrs. Cooke, asking her to order thirty pairs of shoes, twenty in white satin and ten in morocco.

Patterson, William, wealthy Baltimorean merchant, father of Elizabeth Patterson, first wife of Jerome Bonaparte. [1175]

a. l. s. Baltimore, Feb. 9, 1816, to General Harper, in regard to a case before the courts.

Bonaparte, Jerome (1805–1870), son of Jerome, later King of Westphalia, and Elizabeth Patterson of Baltimore. [1176]

d. s. Dec. 16, 1858, note of admission as visitor to the Maryland Club House to John R. Thompson, Esq.

Catherine of Württemburg (1783–1835), second wife of Jerome Bonaparte (1807). [1177]

a. l. s. Cassel, Apr. 28, 1812, a letter of affection to her mother, whom she asks in closing to speak of her to the Emperor and Empress and to give affectionate greetings to Caroline and Pauline.

Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul (*dit* Plon-Plon) (1822–1891), second son of King Jerome and Catherine of Württemburg. [1178]

a. l. s. s. d., to Dubuisson, about regatta prizes.

a. l. s. Niagara, Sept. 17, 1861, note sending his and his wife's signature to a correspondent, signed "Jerome" in both letters.

Bonaparte, Marie Clotilde (1843–), wife of Napoleon Joseph Bonaparte (Plon-Plon), daughter of Victor Emmanuel, King of Italy. [1179]

Signature and the date Jan. 9, 1861, on a letter of her husband.

Bonaparte, Matilde Letitia Wilhelmine (1820–1904), daughter of King Jerome, married Prince Anatole Demidov (1841). [1180]

a. l. s. s. d., letter of polite acknowledgment.

Demidov, Prince Anatole (1813–1870), husband of Matilde Bonaparte (1841). [1181]

l. s. Paris, Apr. 3, 1839, to M. Cherubini, requesting a loge at an approaching concert of the Conservatoire.

NAPOLEONIC NOTABLES

Augereau, Pierre François Charles (1757–1816), soldier of fortune, serving first in Russian and other foreign armies, general of division in French Army (1793), distinguished himself at Castiglione (1796), marshal (1804), Duke of Castiglione (1808). [1182]

d. s. Perpignan, May 24, 1799, to administrators of the municipality, in regard to passports.

a. l. s. Schonpaye, Oct. 6, 1811, minor military business.

Antommarchi, Francesco (–1838), Corsican physician, successor of O'Meara in care of Napoleon at St. Helena. [1183]

d. s. Paris, July 8, 1824, certificate of illness.

Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste (1763–1844), entered army in 1780, general of division (1794), marshal (1804), Prince of Ponte Corvo (1806), chosen Crown Prince of Sweden (1810), King of Sweden (1818) as Charles XIV. [1184]

d. s. Paris, Sept. 11, 1799, as Minister of War to the Minister of Finances, in regard to a piece of property.

Bernadotte, Désirée Clary (1777–1860), wife of Jean Baptiste Bernadotte, sister of Joseph Bonaparte's wife. [1185]

a. l. s. Stockholm, Apr. 12, 1826, to Baron Lambot, reply referring to memories of her native Provence.

Berthier, Pierre Alexander (1753–1815), national guard of Versailles (1789), chief-of-staff of Marshal Lückner (1792), of the army of Italy (1796), an office which he held during the whole Napoleonic period, marshal (1804), Prince of Neuchâtel (1806), Prince of Wagram (1809). [1186]

d. s. Apr. 13, 1799, as chief-of-staff, an order for rations.

Bertrand, Henry Gratien (1773–1844), aide-de-camp of Napoleon after Austerlitz, accompanied him to Elba and St. Helena, count (1808). [1187]

a. l. s. Cincinnati, Oct. 11, 1843, thanking Mr. Cist for courtesies.

Bessières, Jean Baptiste (1768–1813), in "Constitutional Guard" of Louis XVI, general of division (1802), marshal (1804), killed in action while in command of the cavalry in the campaign of 1813. [1188]

a. l. s. Paris, Jan. 30, 1805, as marshal and colonel-général de la garde, to Minister of Interior, a recommendation.

Cambronne, Pierre Jacques Étienne (1770–1842), general to whom was ascribed the reply at Waterloo to a summons to surrender: "La garde meurt et ne se rend pas." [1189]

a. l. s. Lille, May 14, 1822, to M. de Chéguillaume, with congratulations on the marriage of his eldest daughter.

Caulaincourt, Armand Augustin Louis, Marquis de (1772–1827), early entered army but deprived of grade as captain (1793), restored (1795), aide-de-camp of Napoleon (1801), Duke of Vicence (1808), minister of foreign affairs (Hundred Days). [1190]

a. l. s. Paris, May 23 [ ], notifying the administrators of the mint that the Elector of Baden is to visit the establishment.

Clarke, Henri Jacques Guillaume (1765–1818), of an Irish Jacobite family, secretary of Duke of Orleans, general of division (1795), minister of war (1807), also at second Restoration, Duke of Feltre (1809), marshal (1816). [1191]

a. l. s. Paris, Feb. 26, 1813, as Minister of War to the director-general of conscription upon the question of the Elèves-gendarmes.

Davout, Louis Nicolas (1770–1823), noble, fellow-student of Napoleon at Brienne, entered army (1788), general of division (1800), marshal (1804), gained victory of Auerstädt (1806), Duke of Auerstädt (1808), Prince of Eckmühl (1809), rank and titles taken away for a time under second Restoration. [1192]

a. l. s. Jan. 21, 1807, to General Cerc, an order to reconoiter.

Delacroix, Charles (1741–1805), lawyer, deputy of Marne to Convention, minister of foreign affairs (1795), prefect under Empire. [1193]

a. l. s. Paris, Dec. 9, 1796, to James Monroe, Minister of the United States, promising an interview at which the credentials of the Citoyen Pinckney are to be presented.

Demerville, Dominique (1767–1801), one of the accomplices of Arena and Ceracchi in their attempt on the life of Napoleon (1800). [1194]

a. l. s. Paris, Oct. 7, 1800, to Mme. de Ruault, his mistress, announcing his departure for ten days. This letter was to serve to establish his alibi. It had been seized among the papers of Mme. de Ruault and had figured in his conviction. It is signed and initialed *ne varietur* by two police administrators.

Desaix [de Voygoux], Louis Charles Antoine (1768–1800), noble, entered army at age of fifteen, general of division (1794), saved the day at Marengo (June 14, 1800), killed in the hour of victory. [1195]

a. l. s. Bodenheim, Jan. 11, 1795, to Captain Riboulet, in regard to an application for appointment.

Desgenettes, Nicholas René Dufriche (1762–1837), physician, chief of medical service for the expedition to Egypt, inspector-general of medical service of armies (1802), took part in many campaigns. [1196]

d. s. Paris, Dec. 18, 1830, a recruit's record.

Drouot, Antoine (1765–1844), entered army in 1782, general of division (1803), Count of Erlon (1809), commanded a corps at Waterloo, marshal (1843). [1197]

a. l. s. Fontainebleau, Aug. 2, 1816, to General Sébastiani, in regard to the temporary employment of certain officers.

Duhesme, Philippe Guillaume (1766–1815), general of division (1794), mortally wounded at Waterloo. [1198]

d. s. Oct. 21, 1803, as commander of the 19th military division to the Minister of War, approving an application of an officer for a special allowance.

Duroc, Géraud Christophe Michel (1772–1813), aide-de-camp to Napoleon in 1796, Duke of Friouli (1808), mortally wounded at Bautzen. [1199]

a. l. s. Paris, Mar. 20, 1800, in regard to the exchange of a prisoner.

Fain, Agathon Jean François (1778–1837), succeeded Méneval as Napoleon's private secretary, baron (1809), author of important works on the period. [1200]

a. l. s. Paris, Nov. 23, 1798, minor official business.

Gérard, Etienne Maurice (1773–1852), baron (1809), general of division and count (1813), marshal under Orleans monarchy. [1201]

a. l. s. Paris, Feb. 16, 1819, to a commander-in-chief, minor official business.

Gouvion Saint Cyr, Laurent (1764–1830), general of division (1794), marshal (1812), marquis (1817). [1202]

a. l. s. Frankfort, Feb. 17, 1813, an order for a courrier.

Grouchy, Emmanuel, Marquis of (1766–1847), noble, entered army in 1779, member of the garde-du-corps at opening of Revolution, general of division (1795), marshal (1815), in Waterloo campaign his failure to coöperate successfully caused its loss, lived in exile in America until 1821. [1203]

a. l. s. Philadelphia, Apr. 20, 1817, to Le Roy, Bayard & Co., in regard to acquisition of property in Jefferson County, New York.

a. l. s. Philadelphia, March 28, 1820, to William Bayard Jr., in regard to proposed return to France.

a. l. s. Vichy, June 28, 1832, requesting a nomination to the chamber of peers.

Jourdan, Jean Baptiste (1762–1833), served in American War of Independence, gained victories of Wattignies (1793) and Fleurus (1794), marshal (1804), peer (1819). [1204]

a. l. s. Paris, Apr. 12, 1830, to Casimir Périer, President of the Council, supporting an application for an appointment.

Junot, Andoche (1771–1813), aide-de-camp of Napoleon (1796), general of division (1803), in command of the Portuguese expedition (1807), Duke of Abrantès (1809). [1205]

a. l. s. Paris, Feb. 1, 1805, to Frochot, prefect of the Seine, in regard to a soldier's application.

a. l. s. Parma, Jan. 31, 1806, as governor-general of Parma, Piacenza and Guastalla, asking a report upon public lands.

Junot, Mme. Laure Permon (1783–1834), married to Junot (1800), writer of extendde memoirs of the period. [1206]

a. l. s. Versailles, Oct. 29 [ ], to her nephew about her health and family affairs.

Lannes, Jean (1769–1809), general of division (1799), marshal (1804), Duke of Montebello (1809), mortally wounded at Aspern-Essling. [1207]

l. s. Paris, Dec. 21, 1801, as commander of consular guard, to the Minister of War, in regard to a promotion.

Lannes, Mme. née De Guéhéneuc (–1856), Duchess of Montebello. [1208]

l. s. St. Cloud, Nov. 19, 1813, notifying the American Minister when he would be received.

Le Courbe, Claude Joseph (1759–1815), entered army before the Revolution, general of division (1796), count under first Restoration. [1209]

a. l. s. Raffey, Nov. 2, 1814, to his brother on personal business, but refers to possible appointment to the government of Besçancon.

Leclerc, Charles Victor Emmanuel (1772–1802), first husband of Pauline Bonaparte, general of division (1798), died of yellow fever in command of expedition of San Domingo. [1210]

a. l. s. Paris, Feb. 9, 1801, to the Minister of War, requesting the transfer of an officer.

Macdonald, Jacques Étienne Jacques Joseph Alexandre (1765–1840), lieutenant in Irish Legion (1784), general of division (1796), kept in retirement until 1809 by his support of Moreau, marshal and Duke of Tarente (1809) as mentor of Prince Eugène, grand chancellor of Legion of Honor under second Restoration. [1211]

a. l. s. Paris, July 30, 1831, to M. Reynaud, examiner for entry into the École Royale Polytechnique, recommending a protégé.

Maret, Hugo Bernard (1763–1839), lawyer, creator of the *Moniteur Universel* (Nov. 1789), ministry of foreign affairs and diplomatic service after Aug. 10, 1792, state secretary (1799), count (1807), Duke of Bassano (1808), minister of foreign affairs. [1212]

a. l. s. Paris, Nov. 14, 1811, as Minister of Foreign Affairs to Joel Barlow, Minister Plenipotentiary of the United States, in regard to the ceremony of presentation to the Emperor.

Marmont, Auguste Frédéric Louis Viesse de (1774–1852), noble, aide-de-camp of Napoleon at Toulon (1793), general of division (1800), Duke of Raguse (1808), marshal (1809), blamed for his abandonment of Napoleon in the operations before Paris (1814), in command of government troops in the July Revolution, went into exile with Charles X. [1213]

a. l. s. Paris, June 20, 1827, to the Duc d'Aumont, in regard to promised seats at the Opéra.

Masséna, André (1758–1817), soldier in the "Royal-Italien" regiment (1775), general of division (1793), distinguished himself at Rivoli and Zürich, marshal (1804), Duke of Rivoli (1808), Prince of Essling (1810), worsted in the Torres Vedras campaign. [1214]

a. l. s. Bassano, Feb. 28, 1797, to General Dugua, in regard to matters to be reported to General Bonaparte.

d. s. Geneva, Mar. 22, 1800, in regard to a requisition of wheat.

Méneval, Claude François, Baron de (1778–1850), private secretary of Napoleon, baron (1810). [1215]

a. l. s. Paris, Apr. 28, 1834, to M. Le Boeuf, in regard to the payment of his allowance as officer of the Legion of Honor.

Moncey, Bon Adrien Jeannot de (1754–1842), entered army (1778), commanded Army of the Western Pyrenees (1794), marshal (1804), Duke of Conegliano (1808), commanded a corps in the invasion of Spain (1823). [1216]

a. l. s. Paris, Apr. 30, 1806, accepting an invitation to a hunt with the Emperor.

a. l. s. Paris, June 1, 1810, minor military business.

a. l. s. Feb. 26, 1830, to a count, thanking him for a favor to a friend.

Mortier, Edouard Adolphe Casimir Joseph (1768–1835), general of division (1799), marshal (1804), Duke of Trevise (1808), prime minister (1834–1835), killed in the Fieschi affair. [1217]

a. l. s. Paris, Mar. 12, 1833, in reference to a recommendation.

Ney, Michel (1769–1815), entered army in 1788, general of division (1799), marshal (1804), Duke of Elchingen (1808), Prince of Moskowa (1818), adhered to first Restoration but went over to Napoleon after his return from Elba, executed for treason (1815). [1218]

a. l. s. Cuidad Rodrigo, Mar. 26, 1811, ordering an aide-de-camp to Paris with a despatch.

Oginski, Romain Saltyk Gabriel. [1219]

a. l. s. Breczin, Jan. 29, 1813, to Baron Bignon, explaining that he had left Wilna two hours after the departure of Napoleon to avoid capture by the Russians. Without resources, appeals for aid.

Oudinot, Charles Nicolas (1767–1847), entered army in 1784, marshal (1809), Duke of Reggio (1810), made a peer by Louis XVIII, commanded a corps in the invasion of Spain (1823). [1220]

d. s. Drysniaty, July 17, 1812, an order during the invasion of Russia.

a. l. s. s. d., letter of thanks.

Pérignon, Dominique Catherine (1754–1818), officer under Old Régime, deputy of Haute Garonne to Legislative Assembly, general of division (1793), marshal (1804), count (1811), marquis (1817). [1221]

a. l. s. Paris, Oct. 28, 1804, to Minister of War, on question of appointment.

Poniatowski, Joseph Anthony (1763–1814), Polish noble, nephew of King Stanislas, marshal of France in 1813, drowned in the Elster on retreat from Leipzig. [1222]

d. s. Walkowitz, Oct. 16, [1813?], an order to reconoiter.

Pourrée, J. B., French grenadier. [1223]

d. s. [c. 1818], recounting the manner in which on 19 Brumaire, he carried General Bonaparte in his arms out of the Orangerie and so saved his life.

Roustan [Raza] (1782–1845), Mameluke servant of Napoleon. [1224]

a. l. s. Paris, Nov. 18, 1823, to the Duke of Orleans, asking a permit to hunt in the forest of Bondy.

Savary, Anne Jean Marie René (1774–1833), general of division (1805), Duke of Rovigo (1808). [1225]

a. l. s. St. Cloud, Mar. 26, 1808, to Cambacérès, thanking him for the announcement that the Emperor had made him Duc de Rovigo.

Sébastiani, Horace François Bastien (1772–1851), entered army (1789), general of brigade (1803), ambassador to Turkey (1805), count (1807), ambassador to Great Britian (1835–40), marshal (1840). [1225a]

a. l. s. Aug. 15, 1848, to a friend announcing his return to Paris to assist at the anniversary service of the death of his daughter, the Duchess of Choiseul.

Sérurier, Jean Mathieu Philibert (1742–1819), served in Seven Years' War, general of division (1795), marshal (1804), count (1808). [1226]

l. s. Paris, Nov. 9, 1808, as governor of Hotel des Invalides, to the intendant general of the Grand Army, in regard to sums payable to him assigned by the Emperor upon foreign countries.

Soult, Nicolas Jean de Dieu (1769–1851), entered army in 1785, marshal (1804), Duke of Dalmatia (1808), minister of war (1830–1834, 1840–1844). [1227]

a. l. s. Castres, May 1, 1814, recommendation.

Stokoe, John. [1228]

a. l. s. Dieppe, Aug. 11, 1837, to General Gourgaud, asking as a measure of relief, in return for services to Napoleon at Longwood to have an opportunity to sell to the Louvre a painting by Rubens given him by Joseph Bonaparte.

Suchet, Louis Gabriel (1770–1826), general of division (1799), count (1808), marshal (1811), Duke of Albufera de Valencia (1812). [1229]

a. l. s. Paris, July 19, 1821, letter of courtesy.

Vandamme, Dominique René (1770–1830), soldier (1786), general of division (1799), count (1808). [1230]

l. s. June 22, 1795, to Moreau, asking why he was requested to leave his army.

Victor [*dit*] Claude Victor Perrin (1764–1841), entered army before Revolution, general of division (1797), marshal (1807), Duke of Bellune (1808), peer (1814), minister of war (1821). [1231]

d. s. June 24, 1822, apropos of a decoration of the Legion of Honour.

a. l. s. Paris, June 17, 1823, to Mme. Viscountess d'Agault, in regard to the appointment of an officer.

Vidocq, Eugène François (1775–1857), head of *brigade de sureté* (1809–1827). [1232]

a. l. s. Paris, Jan. 10, 1839, relative to his services as a detective.

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

MAXIMILIAN I (1459, 1493–1519). [1233]

d. s. 1517, to Casimir, Margrave of Brandenburg, matter of feudal protection for the family of Wertenheim.

CHARLES V (1500, 1519–1556, 1558). [1234]

l. s. "del Pardo," Nov. 20, [ ], to the Duke del Infantado, personal (in Spanish).

Isabella, Empress of H. R. E. (1504–1539), wife of Charles V. [1235]

l. s. Seville, May 2, 1526, to the Duke del Infantado, thanking him for a recent letter and for certain information sent to her by him (in Spanish).

FERDINAND I (1503, 1556–1564). [1236]

d. s. May 1553, matters of administrations, appointments.

Ferdinand, Archduke (1529–1595), Count of Tyrol, second son of Ferdinand I, chiefly known in German history for his romantic marriage with the beautiful Philippina Welser. [1237]

d. s. Jan. 4, 1569, minor administrative matter.

MAXIMILIAN II (1527, 1564–1576). [1238]

d. s. s. d., in Latin, paper degenerated.

l. s. Prague, Aug. 17, 1575, to Philip, Count of Hanau, notification of a meeting of the electors on the 21st of September.

Maria, Empress of H. R. E. (–1603), wife of Maximilian II, daughter of Charles V. [1239]

l. s. Vienna, Oct. 30, 1574, with postscript of three lines autograph, to Don Juan de Cuñiga, ambassador of Spain at Rome, asking him to recommend to the general of the Jesuit Order Dona Catherine de Mendoza, who desires to obtain a grace of the Holy See (in Spanish).

RUDOLPH II (1522, 1576–1612). [1240]

l. s. Nov. 13, 1601, official appointment.

MATHIAS (1557, 1612–1619). [1241]

l. s. s. d., to the Burgomaster and Council of Wimpfen, minor political matter.

FERDINAND II (1578, 1619–1637). [1242]

d. s. Vienna, Aug. 31, 1622, minor administrative matter.

Eleanore of Gonzaga, Empress of Germany (–1655), second wife of Ferdinand II. [1243]

a. l. s. Eberstorff, Sept. 25, 1633, to Louis XIII, letter of courtesy.

Leopold William, archduke of Austria (1614–1662), bishop of Strassburg, governor of the Netherlands, fourth son of Ferdinand II. [1244]

l. s. Vienna, Apr. 14, 1638, to Louis of Anhalt, his uncle, a complaint concerning a person of a religious order, who with four musketeers had invaded a farm.

FERDINAND III (1608, 1637–1657). [1245]

d. s. Vienna, Dec. 7, 1638, minor legal matter of a landed gentleman.

d. s. Vienna, *s. d.*, granting certain privileges to Valerius Martinus.

Ferdinand IV, King of Hungary and Bohemia (1633–1654), oldest son of Emperor Ferdinand III. [1246]

l. s. Eberstorff, Oct. 7, 1647, to Jadze, Councillor of the city of Mautern, stressing the necessity of strengthening the recruiting and caring for the soldiers.

LEOPOLD I (1640, 1658–1705). [1247]

d. s. Vienna, Nov. 14, 1703, to the Bishop of Wertsheim, Duke of Laconia, refusing the return of the bishop's corps and asking for more troops during the winter which he promises to subsist.

Maria Elizabeth, Archduchess of Austria, daughter of Leopold I (H. R. E.), governor of the Low Countries (1725). [1248]

l. s. Brussels, Oct. 15, 1736, to General Simon de Bauffe, instructing him to inspect and report upon the chateau and fortifications of Ghent on his return from Audenarde.

JOSEPH I (1678, 1705–1711). [1249]

l. s. Vienna, Dec. 10, 1711, to Princess Agnes, referring to a complaint of the now ruling Prince of Anhalt concerning interests of a certain magistrate which he has not received.

CHARLES VI (1685, 1711–1740). [1250]

d. s. 1718, with thirteen autograph lines confirming the nomination of officers, to represent Hungary and Croatia in a negociation for peace with the Ottoman Porte (in Latin).

CHARLES VII (1697, 1740–1745). [1251]

l. s. Oct. 4, 1743, to the Count of Vermont, president of the Imperial Chamber Court, instructions as to the discharge of his duties.

FRANCIS I (1708, 1740–1765). [1252]

l. s. Lunéville, Aug. 29, 1730, as Duke of Lorraine, legal matter concerning the award of medals.

l. s. Luxembourg, June 23, 1734, letter of courtesy (in French).

l. s. Vienna, Jan. 6, 1740, to the Archbishop of Florence, letter of courtesy (in French).

l. s. Vienna, Apr. 2, 1758, to the Cardinal Bishop of Ravensport, letter of courtesy.

Maria Theresa, Queen of Hungary and Bohemia (1717–1780), wife of Francis I, mother of Marie Antoinette. [1253]

d. s. Vienna, Jan. 8, 1745, concerning a judicial procedure.

Maria Anne (1738–1789), abbess of the noble chapter of Prague, daughter of Francis I. [1254]

a. l. s. July 20, 1795, in regard to the death of a brother (in French).

JOSEPH II (1741, 1765–1790). [1255]

l. s. July 3, 1779, to a Prince Elector regarding privileges of the family of Carl Henry William, Count of Leining in Augsburg, countersigned by Colloredo.

ANHALT-BERNBURG

Christian II, Duke of (1599, 1630–1656). [1256]

a. l. s. Aug. 20, 1653, to a Prince, minor administrative matter.

ANHALT-DESSAU

Leopold I, Prince of (1676, 1693–1747), "Der Alte Dessauer" of Frederick II's early campaigns. [1257]

l. s. Dessau, May 11, 1735, instructions concerning the disposition of 200 florins of doubtful origin.

AUSTRIA

Frederick, Duke of. [1258]

d. s. 1465, to the Bishop of Würzburg and Bamberg, referring to ecclesiastical matters.

John, Archduke of (1782–1859), general, promoter of agriculture and the arts. [1259]

a. l. s. Vienna, Feb. 20, 1819, to a friend about his estate and its agricultural progress.

FERDINAND I, Emperor of (1793, 1835–1848, 1875). [1260]

d. s. Nov. 1847, grant of clemency to one guilty of treason.

Maximilian Ferdinand (1832–1867), brother of Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria, himself "Emperor of Mexico." [1261]

a. l. s. Miramar, June 5, 1862, personal.

BADEN

Charles Frederick, Grand Duke of (1728, 1738–1811), received the grand ducal title from Napoleon upon his entry into the Confederation of the Rhine. [1262]

l. s. Carlsruhe, June 20, 1804, notification of the marriage of his granddaughter, Princess Wilhelmina Louisa of Baden with the hereditary Prince of Hesse, Karl Ludwig.

BAVARIA

Caroline, Queen of (1776–1841), wife of Maximilian I. [1263]

a. l. s. Munich, Nov. 24, 1825, acknowledging a note of condolence upon the death of her husband (in French).

LOUIS, King of (1786, 1825–1848, 1868). [1264]

a. l. s. Rome, Apr. 25, 1851, obliging a correspondent with an example of his handwriting (in English).

BRANDENBURG-BAYREUTH

Albert, Margrave of (1522–1557). [1265]

l. s. Aug. 2, 1553, to Augustus, Duke of Saxony, requesting a loan of 20,000 thalers and horses to continue the war.

Frederick, Margrave of (1735–1763). [1266]

a. l. s. Jan. 1750, New Year's greeting (in French).

Wilhelmina of Prussia, Margravine of (1709–1758), sister of Frederick the Great. [1267]

a. l. s. [c. 1755], to Chevalier de Folard, an urgent request that he see her as soon as possible about matters of great importance (in French).

a. l. s. The draft of Folard's reply to the effect that he can not get away (in French).

BRUNSWICK

Rudolph Augustus, Duke of (1627, 1666–1704). [1268]

l. s. Brunswick, May 23, 1684, to the Elector of Brandenburg, Frederick William, concerning a petition.

Charles William Ferdinand, Duke of (1735, 1780–1806), commanded Prussian army in the invasion of France (1792), mortally wounded at Auerstädt (1806). [1269]

a. l. s. Minden, Sept. 29, 1796, letter of courtesy (in French).

HESSE-CASSEL

Philip I, Landgrave (1504, 1509–1567), from 1525 supporter of Luther, founded university of Marburg (1527), held prisoner by Charles V (1547–1552). [1270]

l. s. Cassel, Apr. 16, 1559, minor administrative matter.

William VIII, Landgrave of (1682, 1751–1760). [1271]

l. s. Cassel, Dec. 16, 1737, to Louis VIII, landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt, New Year's greeting.

Frederick II, Landgrave of (1720, 1760–1785), furnished the Hessians to Great Britain in the American Revolution. [1272]

d. s. May 8, 1776, in reference to the honorable discharge from service of an officer.

HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN

Leopold Stephen Karl Anton, Prince of (1835–1905), who, as candidate to the throne of Spain in 1870, was the occasion of the Franco-Prussian war. [1273]

a. l. s. Düsseldorf, Mar. 25, 1862, minor business matter (in French).

MAGDEBURG

Christian William, administrator of the archbishopric of (1587, 1608–1665). [1274]

l. s. Coburg, 3 [Apr.], 1626, to the Duke of Anhalt, August, requesting him to have beer and wine sent to Coburg as the supply was nearly exhausted.

NASSAU-WEILBURG

Frederick William, Prince of (1768, 1806–1816). [1275]

a. l. s. Weilburg, May 15, 1806, to a friend arranging a meeting in the near future (in French).

PALATINATE

Charles Ludwig, Elector (1617, 1648–1680), son of the Winter King, receiving by the Treaty of Westphalia an eighth electorate. [1276]

l. s. Heidelberg, Sept. 22, 1672, to the Margrave of Baden, request that a legal matter be accelerated.

PRUSSIA

Albert I, Grand Master of the Teutonic Order and first duke of Prussia (1490, 1525–1568). [1277]

l. s. Jan. 1, 1527, on the new order of things in the Teutonic Order, especially on the introduction of Lutheranism.

Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg, the Great Elector (1620, 1640–1688). [1278]

l. s. s. d., letter of condolence.

FREDERICK I (1657, 1688–1713), proclaimed King in Prussia (1701). [1279]

d. s. July 5, 1704, to the government of Halberstadt, minor legal matter.

FREDERICK WILLIAM I (1688, 1713–1740). [1280]

l. s. Berlin, June 17, 1724, to the government of Magdeburg, legal matter.

FREDERICK II (THE GREAT) (1712, 1740–1786). [1281]

a. l. s. Berlin, Nov. 26, 1733, to one of his brothers, whom he congratulates upon the favor recently bestowed by their father and advises him how to secure his complete pardon (in French).

d. s. Jan. 24, 1785, order to Major General von Henckel.

Henry, Prince of (1726–1802), brother of Frederick the Great. [1282

a. l. s. Berlin, June 5, 1801, personal note of condolence (in French).

Charlotte, Duchess of Brunswick, sister of Frederick the Great. [1283]

a. l. s. Apr. 27 [ ], reply to a letter of condolence (in French).

FREDERICK WILLIAM II (1744, 1786–1797). [1284]

l. s. Berlin, Jan. 31, 1792, to the Prince Bishop of Würzburg and Bamberg, to recall a councillor.

FREDERICK WILLIAM III (1770, 1797–1840). [1285]

d. s. Berlin, Mar. 13, 1812, commutation of a death sentence.

FREDERICK WILLIAM IV (1795, 1840–1861). [1286]

d. s. Berlin, Nov. 30, 1832, refusal of the request of a chamber musician in Berlin for arrears in salary unlawfully demanded.

FREDERICK III (1831, Mar. 12–June 15, 1888), also Emperor of Germany. [1287]

a. l. s. Berlin, June 30, 1855, request for leave.

Victoria, of England (1840–1901), wife of Frederick III. [1288]

a. l. s. Potsdam, Nov. 6, 1865, personal note to a royal friend in England (in English).

Augusta, of Saxe-Weimar (1811–1890), Empress of Germany, mother of Frederick III. [1289]

a. l. s. Berlin, May 21, 1842, to M. Otto, regarding some furniture (in French).

SAXONY

Maurice, Duke of (1521, 1547–1553), Elector after the Schmalkaldic war. [1290]

l. s. Magdeburg, May 7, 1551, to the Councillors of Magdeburg, minor administrative matter.

John Frederick, Elector of (1529, 1557–1595). [1291]

l. s. "Hiltburg," Dec. 22, 1562, in regard to the city council and city hall of Weimar.

Augustus, Elector of (1670, 1694–1733). [1292]

l. s. Dresden, June 30, 1708, letter to a cardinal expressing his desire for harmony between the church and the Emperor which the recent disturbance in Italy has interrupted. He offers his influence and services to this cause.

JOHN, King of (1801, 1854–1873). [1293]

l. s. Dresden, Apr. 22, 1873, to Cardinal de Angelis, letter of courtesy.

ITALY

BOLOGNA

Bentivoglio, Giovanni, tyrant of (1443–1508), dispossessed of his estates by Pope Julius II. [1294]

a. l. s. Bologna, Jan. 18, 1498, regarding a recommendation made to him in behalf of one Thebaldo Thebaldescho, stating his readiness to be of service to him.

FLORENCE

Soderini, Pietro, Gonfaloniere of (1450–c. 1513), elected in 1501, deposed in 1512 upon the demand of the Pope, Julius II. [1295]

a. l. s. Florence, July 23, 1506, to Raphael Volaterrano, regarding a work which he promises to examine and upon the completion of which he offers congratulations.

MANTUA

Gonzaga, Ferdinando di, Duke of (1587–1626). [1296]

l. s. Mantua, Jan. 14, 1615, to the Marquis of Rambouillet at Turin, thanking him for a kindness and discussing the affairs of his duchy.

Catherine de Medici (1593–1629), wife of Ferdinand Gonzaga, Duke of. [1297]

l. s. Florence, July 6, 1627, personal letter to the Bishop of Mantua.

MODENA AND FERRARA

Ercole I d'Este, Duke of (1431, 1470–1505). [1298]

d. s. Ferrara, Jan. 10, 1500, document providing for the improvement of uncultivated and swampy lands in the vicinity of Ferrara, and exempting certain of these districts from taxation.

Este, Francesco d' (1516–1578), son of Alfonso I, Duke of Modena and Ferrara and Lucretia Borgia. [1299]

l. s. Ferrara(?), Aug. 18, 1565, to Ambassador Ariosti expressing dissatisfaction with the manner in which the case of a friend has been conducted, signed also by Luigi d'Este.

Este, Luigi d', Cardinal (1538–1586), son of Ercole II, Duke of. [1300]

d. s. 1575, a receipt (in French).

l. s. Tivoli, Apr. 18, 1579, to an official in Paris, asking him to show any kindness possible to a cleric who is then setting out for Paris. Autograph subscription.

See also No. 1299.

Alfonso II d'Este, Duke of (1533, 1559–1597). [1301]

a. l. s. Ferrara, Dec. 9, 1570, to the Pope (Pius V), thanking him for a recent letter, referring to Doctor Bertazzuolo whom he commends to the Pope's favor and expresses his devotion to the church.

l. s. Pesaro, Oct. 9, 1589, letter to a friend assuring him of his interest.

Margherita Gonzaga d'Este, wife of Alfonso II, Duke of. [1302]

a. l. s. Mantua, Aug. 10, 1610, personal.

Renaldo d'Este, Duke of (1655, 1694–1737). [1303]

a. l. s. Modena, June 1, 1710, regarding the arrival of the Marchese Ludovico Rangoni and expressing his esteem for him.

Francesco II d'Este, Duke of (1660, 1662–1694). [1304]

l. s. Modena, July 15, 1688, referring to the birth of an heir to his sister, Queen of England.

NOTE.—His sister was wife of James II of England. The child referred to was James Francis Stuart, the Old Pretender.

Charlotte of Hanover (1671–1710), Duchess of Modena, wife of Renaldo d'Este. [1305]

l. s. Modena, Apr. 10, 169[8?], personal.

SARDINIA

VICTOR AMADEO II, King of Sardinia. See No. 1317.

CHARLES EMMANUEL IV, Prince of Piedmont, King of Sardinia (1751, 1796–1802, 1819). [1306]

l. s. Naples, Feb. 28, 1801, to Cardinal Carossa de Belvedere, assuring him of his interest and friendship and promising him aid.

Maria Theresa of Austria, Queen of Sardinia (1773–1832), wife of Victor Emmanuel I. [1307]

a. l. s. Verceil, Jan. 14, 1800, to her sister, announcing the death of her only son.

SAVOY

Amadeo, Marquis of St. Rembert, natural son of Emmanuel Filiberto, Duke of Savoy. [1308]

l. s. Bruges, July 26, 1585, personal, to Camello Capizucchi.

Charles Emmanuel I, Duke of (1562, 1580–1630). [1309]

d. s. Turin, Mar. 4, 1607, to Cardinal Aldobrandini, expressing his satisfaction at a recent treaty of peace.

l. s. Turin, May 31, 1629, to an officer, granting him leave of absence and instructing him to whom to entrust his command.

Catherine of Austria, Duchess of Savoy (1562–1630), wife of Charles Emmanuel I. [1310]

d. s. Turin, Mar. 17, 1595, an order to her treasurer for the payment of his salary for the last quarter to Battista Lealdo, a town official.

Filiberto, Prince of Oneille (1588–1624), son of Charles Emmanuel I, Duke of. [1311]

l. s. Porto di Santa Maria, Sept. 25, 1616, personal.

Victor Amadeo I, Duke of (1587, 1630–1637). [1312]

l. s. Turin, Aug. 5, 1635, to one Bollogniti, thanking him for a letter and asking him to continue to send news.

Louise, daughter of Victor Amadeo I (–1692). [1313]

l. s. Turin, Feb. 18, 1638, to a cleric in Rome, congratulating him upon his zeal in restoring the church of Santo Sudario in Rome.

Charles Emmanuel II, Duke of (1634, 1638–1675). [1314]

l. s. Turin, Mar. 15, 1673, to Raimondo Capizucchi, congratulating him upon his appointment as master of the Sagro Palazzo.

VICTOR AMADEO II, Duke of Savoy (1666, 1675–1730, 1732), King of Sardinia (1720). [1315]

l. s. Turin, *s. d.*, to the Abbé Grimani, informing him of a visit to Venice which he proposes to make incognito, and requests his aid in this design (in French).

l. s. Turin, Oct. 5, 1687, to a cleric in Rome, expressing his displeasure at the heavy expenses to which he is subjected for ecclesiastical purposes.

l. s. Turin, Jan. 31, 1695, to the Count Giovanni Maffei, thanking him for his sentiments of affection and esteem, and assuring him of his continued favor (in French).

l. s. Turin, June 2, 1697, to the Abbé Grimani, regarding an exchange of musicians for the opera which he proposes during the coming winter for his theater (in French).

Anne Maria of Orleans, Duchess of Savoy, Queen of Sardinia (1669–1728), wife of Victor Amadeo II. [1316]

l. s. Turin, Oct. 9, 1687, to a cleric in Rome, the prefect of the Compagnia del Santo Sudario, expressing her pleasure at learning that the church of the order has been restored, and extending to him her favor and protection.

Eugene Francis, Prince (1663–1736), cousin of Victor Amadeo II, entered the Austrian service in 1683, general of the Imperial forces, associated with Marlborough at Blenheim. [1317]

a. l. s. Magin, [June 1691: received June 29] to Victor Amadeo, explaining why he cannot bring the military aid asked (in French).

l. s. Lille in Flanders, Dec. 12, 1708, a report of the taking of Lille.

d. s. Milan, May 4, 1716, financial transaction.

l. s. Vienna, Dec. 29, 1723, a statement that he has received the commands recently sent him.

Charles Emmanuel III, Duke of (1701, 1730–1773). [1318]

l. s. Turin, July 28, 1736, to the Queen of England (Caroline, wife of George II), effusive letter in which he acknowledges the receipt of letters through Essex to himself and assures her of the satisfactory execution of her injunctions (in French).

Maria Elisabetta Theresa of Lorraine, Duchess of Savoy (1711–1741), wife of Charles Emmanuel III. [1319]

l. s. Turin, Jan. 14, 1741, polite letter (in French).

TUSCANY

Lorenzo I, de Medici, the Magnificent (1449, 1469–1492). [1320]

a. l. s. Florence, Dec. 9 [ ], to a Florentine in Rome, regarding a musician whose services he wishes to obtain.

Cosmo I, de Medici, first Grand Duke of (1519, 1537–1574). [1321]

d. s. Poggio, Sept. 16, 1550, certificate of the purchase by Giuliano Capponi of a house in Florence belonging to the Duke of Ferrara.

l. s. Florence, Sept. 9, 1572, to the Duke of Anjou (later Henry III of France), offering congratulations and asking that opportunities of serving him be pointed out more frequently.

NOTE.—Probably written upon the assumption by the Duke of Anjou of the command of the army at La Rochelle.

Giovanni de Medici (–1621), natural son of Cosmo I. He followed Marie de Medici into France but later returned to Florence. [1322]

a. l. s. Florence, Feb. 15, 1614, to Marie de Medici, Queen of France, asking her aid in obtaining an early decision in a dispute with a debtor, Baccio Nicolini.

Cosmo II, de Medici, fourth Grand Duke of (1590, 1607–1621). [1323]

l. s. Florence, June 20, 1614, to a friend in Parma, announcing the death of his brother Francesco.

Francesco de Medici (–1614), brother of Cosmo II. [1324]

a. l. s. Careggi, Feb.(?) 20, 1610, to Paolo Capozzucchi at Rome, personal.

Christina of Lorraine, Grand duchess of Tuscany (1565–1637), wife of Ferdinand I. [1325]

l. s. Aug. 13, 1611, regarding the help which she and the Grand Duke Ferdinand are disposed to give a Cavaliere Guigni in a certain piece of work.

VENICE

Foscari, Francesco, Doge of (1373–1457), hero of Byron's *The Two Foscari.* [1326]

d. s. Venice, Apr. 4, 1448, registration and transcription for the legislation of the will of Marino Sanudo (in Latin and Italian).

Malepieri, Pasquale, Doge. See No. 1370.

Priuli, Lorenzo, Doge of (1556–1599). [1327]

l. s. Venice, July 21, 1595, to Albate Prezzato, empowering him to treat with the Pope and certain other persons concerning the affairs of the *Seminario di Venetia.*

STATESMEN, CLERICS, AND MILITARY

Aldobrandini, Giovanni (1525–1573), cardinal. [1328]

d. s. Apr. 30, 1572, providing for the papal share of expense for the war against the Turks, ending in the Battle of Lepanto (1572), signed also by Giovanni Morone and four other cardinals.

Aldus, Manutius, jr. (1547–1597), grandson of the great Aldus. [1329]

a. l. s. Bologna, Apr. 20, 1586, to a friend regarding the works which he is at present producing.

Aleotti, Giovanni Battista (1546–1636), architect and engineer. [1330]

a. l. s. Aug. 29, 1589, brief personal note.

Alfieri, Vittorio (1749–1803), poet. [1331]

An autograph signature written upon the fly-leaf of a book, dated Florence, 1798.

Andiffredi, J. B. (1714–1794), a learned Dominican astronomer, bibliographer, historian of Italian printing. [1332]

a. l. s. Rome, Sept. 13, 1788, a brief friendly letter to Angelo Bandini in Florence, apologizing for his delay in answering a recent communication.

Ariosto, Ludovico (1474–1533), poet. [1333]

d. s. s. d., document signed by Ariosto with four others, setting forth the details of a recent condemnation and fine and asking that it be canceled.

Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli, Marquis of (1798–1866), litterateur and statesman. [1334]

d. s. s. d., an extract from a memorandum regarding legislation to encourage commerce and mechanical arts.

Azzolino, Decio (1623–1689), cardinal, friend of Queen Christine of Sweden. [1335]

l. s. Rome, Dec. 15, 1651, letter to a friend in which he mentions that he is to leave Rome for Christmas.

Bandini, Angelo Maria (1726–1800), antiquary, writer upon musical subjects, biographer of Americus Vespuccius. [1336]

a. l. s. Florence, Oct. 1, 1791, to a friend in which he discusses a collection of fifteenth century manuscripts which he has recently examined and gives an account of his own work, *Annali tipografici della Toscana.*

Bellarmino, Roberto (1542–1621), cardinal, archbishop of Capua, historian and controversialist. [1337]

l. s. Rome, Sept. 11, 1606, to a friend offering congratulations and good wishes upon the occasion of his elevation as cardinal, with seven autograph lines.

Borghese, Marco Antonio, of Siena, father of Pope Paul V. [1338]

d. s. s. d., legal document drawn up in the name of the Archbishop Nazarenus against Giulia dei Sabelli for the recovery of certain goods.

d. s. s. d., legal document drawn up between Domenicus Candelottarius and Zaromellos Vassallus for the recovery of certain alleged debts.

d. s. Oct. 26, 1558, brief note to his notary (in Latin).

Botta, Carlo (1766–1837), historian, member of the French legislative corps. [1339]

a. l. s. July 4, 1824, to Baron Luiddani at Chelles, personal.

Calco, Bartolommeo (14—), statesman, minister of Ludovico Sforza, Duke of Milan. [1340]

d. s. Milan, Feb. 11, 1494, to the Magistrates of Genoa, regarding the aid promised by them to Pisa, which was then engaged in a struggle with the Florentines.

Cantu, Cesare (1804–1895), historian. [1341]

a. l. s. Milan, Feb. 16, 1850, letter of inquiry to a friend, regarding a notice which recently appeared in the journal.

Capranica, Domenico (1400–1458), cardinal bishop of Fermo, diplomatist and canonist. [1342]

d. s. Todi, Apr. 29, 1445, reduction of a fine for trespass within the grounds of two monasteries, with three autograph lines.

Caprara, Giambattista (1733–1810), cardinal, legate of Pius VII to Paris, crowned Napoleon King of Italy. [1343]

l. s. Paris, Nov. 27, 1806, letter of good wishes to Cardinal Ersckines on the occasion of an approaching holy day.

Carignano, Tommaso Francesco, Prince of (1596–1656), general, son of Charles Emmanuel of Savoy. [1344]

l. s. In camp near Orbitello, May 24, 1646, letter of thanks.

Casa, Giovanni della (1503–1556), poet. [1345]

d. s. Rome, June 4, 1543, concerning a matter of ecclesiastical finance.

Colonna, Marcantonio (–1584). [1346]

l. s. Palermo, June 30, 1582, to Captain Ottavio Sprenza, asking an account of the expense incurred by him in raising a cavalry troop.

Colonna, Prospero (1452–1523), general. [1347]

d. s. 1521, proclamation issued by Colonna in the capacity of military commander of the district ordering that his estate of (Landa or Lunda) is to be respected and the people to remain unmolested, given at Landa or Lunda.

Colonna, Vittoria, Marquise of Pescara (1490–1548), poet, friend of Michelangelo and a correspondent of Marguerite d'Angoulême, queen of Navarre. [1348]

a. l. s. Rome, Oct. 31 [ ], personal letter to a friend.

Consalvi, Ercole (1757–1824), cardinal, minister of Pius VII and a signer of the Concordat together with Napoleon. [1349]

a. l. s. Rome, Feb. 11, 1817, personal.

Crescimbeni, Giovanni Maria (1663–1728), poet, founder of the Accademia degli Arcadi of which he was custodian for thirty-eight years. [1350]

l. s. Jan. 21, 1712, to Giovanni Vincenzio Lucchesini Luchese apprising him of his election to full membership of the Academy of the Arcadians.

De Vio Tommaso, called Cajetano (1464–1534), cardinal, bishop of Gaëta. [1351]

d. s. Rome, May 23, 1520, statement to the effect that he has not received a sum of money which is alleged to have been paid him, with three autograph lines.

Doria, Andrea (1466–1560), Genoese condottiere and admiral. [1352]

l. s. Genoa, Oct. 1530, to the commissioners of Florence in Pisa, in which he complains of the confiscation of certain grain ships by the commissioner of Livorno and the imprisonment of the crew.

Du Tillot, Guillaume, Marquis of Felino (1711–1774), minister of the children Philip and Ferdinand of Parma. [1353]

a. l. s. Parma, Oct. 19, 1762, to Philip, regarding an illness of Madame Louise. The reply of Philip, autograph but not signed or dated is written between Du Tillot's salutation and the body of the letter.

Este, Filippo d' (–1592), member of a celebrated Ferrara family [1353a]

a. l. s. Castillarano, Aug. 19, 1569, letter regarding the treatment to be accorded certain men involved in a case of homicide.

Este, Ippolito d' (1479–1520), cardinal. [1354]

l. s. Rome, June 23, 1514, signed with a subscription to the Duke of Milan, on a question of monastery discipline.

Farnese, Giovanni Paolo, Jesuit, son of Mario Farnese, Duke of Latera and Camilla Lupi di Sorogna. [1355]

a. l. s. Anagni, Aug. 31, 1632, to Francesco Gavoli in Rome, in which he discusses various financial matters, including a new impost and a transaction involving an eight per cent interest.

Fieschi, Giuseppe Marco (1790–1836), Corsican, attempted to assassinate Louis Philippe July 28, 1835, executed. [1356]

a. l. s. Prison of Luxemburg, Feb. 6, 1836, to the colonel of the municipal guard, requesting that the guard maintained over him be the same from that time until his execution.

Filiberto, Carignano Emmanuel (1628–1709), son of Tommaso Francesco, Prince of Savoy. [1357]

l. s. Turin, Dec. 28, 1695, to a friend, thanking him for his expressions of friendship.

Filicaja, Vincenzio de (1632–1707), poet. [1358]

a. d., autograph, sonnet, unsigned, without date.

Foscolo, Ugo (1778–1827), poet. [1359]

a. l. s. s. d., request to borrow for a few days a list of subscribers to his library.

Futtori, Julius Ariosti. [1360]

l. s. June 27, 1573, an order regarding the payment of a debt.

Galvani, Luigi (1737–1798), physician and philosopher. [1361]

a. l. s. Bologna, Mar. 2, 1798, certifying that a cleric, Giuseppe Francesco Constan Francese, is in delicate health, and prescribing a course of baths as treatment.

Garibaldi, Giuseppe (1807–1882), hero of the Italian liberation. [1362]

a. l. s. New York, Sept. 30, 1850, to Charles L. Chitt, of Cincinnati, thanking him for a recent letter of sympathy for the Italian cause (in French).

a. l. s. Capua, Sept. 13 [ ], to G. Penco in Livorno, thanking him for certain articles which he recently sent for Garibaldi and his son.

Gavazzi, Alessandro (1809–1889), Garibaldi's army chaplain, originally a monk, became a Protestant, founded the Free Church of Italy. [1363]

a. l. s. Jan. 27, 1852, letter of thanks for support of the Italian cause.

Girolamo, Giovanni (1642–1716) [1363a]

a. l. s. s. d., to D. Euprasie Pignatelli a nun at the convent of Donna Regina, in which he expresses regret that one Musceltola can not conduct the exercises and proposes another, P. Celano.

Gozzi, Gasparo da, Count (1713–1786), poet. [1364]

a. d. s. d., two columns of literary notation part of which are crossed out. On the second page is written a certificate of its authenticity, dated Venice, Dec. 3, 1843.

Lancelotti, Scipione, cardinal. [1365]

d. s. Apr. 17, 1586, document regarding the execution of a will.

Lanzi, Luigi (1732–1810), Jesuit, antiquary, and philologist. [1366]

a. l. s. s. d., to Giovanni Fortunato Tamboni, at Rome, giving him some information about a person of whom he has inquired, and advising him regarding the payment of a debt.

Leopardi, Giacomo (1798–1837), poet. [1367]

a. l. s. Reconati, Mar. 21, 1817, to Fortunato Stella at Milan regarding literary matters.

Machiavelli, Nicolo Bernardo dei (1469–1527), famous Florentine statesman. [1368]

a. l. s. Florence, Apr. 29, 1511, a letter in which he gives advice upon the relations of Spain, Naples and the Pope, and of his correspondence with a lady.

Maffei, Scipione (1675–1755), dramatic poet. [1369]

a. l. s. Paris, Aug. 15, 1735, referring to the new work upon inscriptions, in which he is engaged.

Magalotti, Lorenzo (1637–1712), poet, philologist, mathematician, and theologian. [1370]

a. l. s. Florence, May 11, 1666, expression of appreciation for services rendered him.

Malipieri, Pasquale, Doge of Venice (, 1457–1462). [1371]

d. s. Venice, July 27, 1461, favorable judgment of the Doge of Venice in regard to a petition of Bartholomeo Lion who desired to be confirmed in possession of a piece of real estate after he had exhibited the documents supporting his claim (in Latin).

Manin, Daniel (1804–1857), president of the short-lived Venetian republic of 1848–1849.

a. l. s. Paris, Nov. 8, 1856, letter of courtesy (in French). [1372]

Mazzini, Giuseppe (1805–1882), statesman, leader of Young Italy. [1373]

a. l. s. s. d., letter of thanks, apparently to a child (in English).

Mengante or Mingante, Giovanni, captain in the service of Charles V. [1374]

a. l. s. Naples(?), July 20, 1553, to Ferrante Gonzaga, Duke of Mantua, a general of Charles V., regarding an affair (probably a matter of ecclesiastical policy) in which Luigi Farnese, Bishop of Fano, had become involved.

Michiel, Giustina Renier (1755–1832), man of letters, son of the next to last doge of Venice.

a. l. s. Venice, June 4, 1821, letter of thanks. [1375]

Minghetti, Marco (1818–1886), economist and statesman, prime minister in 1876. [1376]

a. l. s. s. d., to the Marquis Livio Zambeccari making an appointment to see him.

Monti, Vincenzo (1754–1828), poet and dramatist. [1377]

a. l. s. Milan, Jan. 10, 1810, regarding an edition of his works which is now exhausted, and his plans for a new edition which he asks may be printed by the Reale Stamperia.

Morelli, Jacopo (1745–1819), bibliographer, librarian of St. Mark. [1378]

a. l. s. Venice, Feb. 12, 1803, to Mr. William Roscoe, Liverpool, containing a discussion of certain books about which he has inquired.

Paoli, Pasquale (1725–1807), Corsican general and patriot, fought against the Genoese and later the French control in Corsica. [1379]

d. s. Corte, Apr. 4, 1793, to the commissioners of the Convention, expressing his sympathy with their cause and offering a small force of men (in French).

Pellico, Silvio (1789–1854), dramatist, poet and patriot, long imprisoned by the Austrians.

a. l. s. Turin, Aug. 27, 1852, letter of thanks. [1380]

Pino, Domenico, Count (1760–1826), general, minister of war in Italy in 1804, in the service of France. [1381]

a. l. s. Paris, July 10, 1804, to the Emperor, thanking him for his kindness to the Italian troops and asking that certain abuses and matters of defective equipment be remedied.

Riario, Raphael Galeotto (1451–1521), cardinal. [1382]

d. s. Rome, Nov. 28, 1491, conceding to Burdo, prothonotary, a stipend of 2000 gold ducats and "spiritual benefits" which may be sold for a similar amount.

Rolli, Paolo (1687–1767), poet and translator. [1383]

a. l. s. Todi, Nov. 18, 1746, to a friend in regard to a catalogue which he is preparing to make of his books.

Rovere, Girolamo della (–1592), cardinal and scholar. [1384]

d. s. Sept. 8, 1583, minor clerical matter.

Rudio, Carlo, Count di (1833–), conspirator, concerned in the Orsini plot against the life of Napoleon III. [1385]

a. l. s. Depôt des condamnés, Mar. 2, 1858, to M. Mallano, thanking him for the sympathy he has expressed at his confinement (in French).

NOTE.—This letter was written after his condemnation to death. His sentence, however, was later commuted to imprisonment for life.

Sadoleto, Jacopo (de Modena) (1477–1547), cardinal, diplomatist and poet. [1386]

d. s. Rome, Aug. 14, 1517, countersign on a papal provision appointing Federicus to be abbot of the Benedictine monastery of St. Andrew and St. Gregory at Rome.

Sforza, Francesco (1562–1624), Cardinal. [1387]

d. s. Rome, Sept. 13, 1606, letter of congratulation to a friend upon the appointment as cardinal.

a. l. s. Naples, June 4, 1616, personal.

Siri, Vittorio (1608–1685), a Benedictine, historian. [1388]

a. l. s. Venice, June 8, 1647, brief personal letter.

Strozzi, Alessandro, member of a famous Florentine family. [1389]

a. l. s. Venice, Jan. 25, 1499, to Lodovico (di Florentia) at Villabona, apparently a bailiff or steward of the Strozzi, to whom he gives directions regarding certain details of the estate.

Strozzi, Roberto (–1566), member of a famous Florentine family. [1390]

a. l. s. Villabona, Oct. 16, 1491, personal letter to his brother, Alessandro Strozzi, then in Venice.

Tasso, Bernardo (1493–1564), poet, father of Torquato Tasso. [1391]

a. l. s. Venice, Dec. 6, 1556(?), to Sperone Speroni in Padua, in which he gives a quotation from his poem *Amadigi*.

Tasso, Torquato (1544–1595), great Italian poet. [1392]

a. d. s. s. d., autograph sonnet, signed.

Testi, Fulvio (1593–1646), poet, secretary of state of Alfonso d'Este. [1393]

a. l. s. Modena(?), Sept. 30, 1639, brief letter of official instructions.

Türr, Stephan (1825–1908), Hungarian general, companion of Garibaldi, cousin by marriage of Napoleon III. [1394]

a. l. s. Paris, Mar. 29, 1865, polite note.

Vespucci, Guido Antonio, uncle of Americo Vespucci, ambassador of Florence to Rome and to France. [1395]

a. l. s. Rome, Sept. 30, 1483, letter of condolence.

Also a license to carry weapons signed by brother, Antonio Vespucci, dated August 1512.

Viviani, Vincenzo (1622–1703), astronomer and mathematician, friend of Galileo, honored by Louis XIV. [1396]

a. l. s. Pisa, Aug. 11, 1698, personal.

Volta, Alessandro (1745–1827), physicist. [1397]

d. s. Pavia, Nov. 28, 1783, a list of charges for work performed.

POPES

Paul II (1418, 1464–1471), Pietro Barbo. [1398]

d. May 14, 1467, bull, conferring upon Jacobus de Beccariis, rector of the church of St. John the Evangelist in Berceto, of the diocese of Parma, the canonicate which has been left vacant by the resignation of Johannes de Beccariis, presbyter of the diocese (in Latin). Given in his name, with four signatures, probably cardinals.

Alexander VI (1430, 1492–1503), Roderigo Borgia, archbishop of Valencia. [1399]

d. s. Rome, Dec. 9, 1497, a papal diploma of installation in behalf of Cardinal Alexander [Farnese].

Leo X (1475, 1513–1521), Giovanni de Medici. [1400]

a. l. s. Rome, Apr. 15, 1492, as cardinal to his brother, Pietro de Medici at Florence, upon the occasion of the death of their father Lorenzo de Medici (in Latin).

Clement VII (, 1523–1534), Giulio de Medici. [1401]

d. s. s. d., favorable action of Clement VII upon a petition of the monastery of Saint Cosmas and Damian to be permitted to sell a piece of real estate in order to gain money upon which to live during the present calamity [probably the sack of Rome in 1527].

Paul III (1468, 1534–1549), Alessandro Farnese. [1402]

d. s. s. d., schedule for the division of the property of one Ambrosius Recalcatus among his relatives, with a portion going to the monastery of Monte Cassino. Approved with certain alterations of detail.

Julius III (1487, 1550–1555), Giovanni Maria della Monte. [1403]

l. s. Palazzo San Marco, July 20, 1552, recommendation to Henry II, king of France, on behalf of the bishop of Santa Croce.

Also the fragment of a letter signed as cardinal, dated Bologna, Mar. 21, 1549.

Pius IV (1499, 1559–1565), Giovanni Angelo de Medici. [1404]

d. s. Rome, Sept. 3(?), 1563(?), a decree mitigating the legal requirements for the dowry and trousseau in the case of Cynthia de Lenis (in Latin).

Gregory XIII (1502, 1572–1585), Ugo Buoncompagno. [1405]

l. s. Rome, 1584, regarding the will of the late bishop of Vigevano, approving a bequest to the latter's natural son and claiming tithe.

Sixtus V (1521, 1585–1590), Felice Peretti. [1406]

l. s. Rome, Jan. 19, 1586, regarding the manner in which a debt is to be paid by a certain bishop di Cervia and his father.

Gregory XIV (1535, 1590–1591), Nicola Sfondrati. [1407]

l. s. Monte Cavallo, June 28, 1591, confirmation of the inheritance of certain natural children, in opposition to a decree of Pius IV.

Clement VIII (1536, 1592–1605), Ippolito Aldobrandini. [1408]

d. s. Monte Cavallo, Apr. 8, 1603, to a prelate urging him to issue in his diocese such decrees and mandates as may seem fitting and necessary.

Leo XI (1535, April–May 1605), Alessandro de Medici. [1409]

a. l. s. Saint-Quentin, Oct. 27, 1595, as cardinal of Florence and legate to France, to Pomponne de Bellièvre, regarding certain false rumors of the death of the king of Spain.

Paul V (1552, 1605–1621), Camillo Borghese. [1410]

d. s. Rome, Feb. 14, 1609, to his treasurer directing that certain privileges be granted the territory of Corneto, and that agriculture be encouraged there.

Urban VIII (1568, 1623–1644), Maffeo Barberini. [1411]

d. s. Rome, Apr. 30, 1599, as clerk of the apostolic chamber, giving lists of the expenses attendant upon the taking of Ferrara by Caesar I, grandson of Alphonso d'Este.

l. s. Rome Apr. 26, 1629, to his treasurer regarding certain sums owed to the treasury.

Alexander VII (1599, 1655–1667), Fabio Chigi. [1412]

l. s. Munster, Sept. 29, 1645, as cardinal, regarding the infrequency of news of the war and expressing his hopes for peace, with four autograph lines.

Clement IX (1600, 1667–1669), Giulio Rospigliosi. [1413]

a. d. s. Madrid, Sept. 14, 1650, a general document addressed to the Spanish court protesting against the circulation in the low countries of a Flemish work in which tenets of the Jansenists were being promulgated.

Innocent XI (1611, 1676–1689), Benedetto Odescalchi. [1414]

a. l. s. Rome, May 16, 1643, signed as Benedetto Odescalchi, to Antonio Fatioli, at Ancona, acknowledging information sent him.

Alexander VIII (1610, 1689–1691), Pietro Ottoboni. [1415]

d. s. [Dec. 16, 1690], proclamation of an indulgence for seven years to the Church of the Holy Defender in the city of Lodi (in Latin).

Innocent XII (1650, 1691–1700), Antonio Pignatelli. [1416]

a. l. s. Naples, May 13, 1690, to a friend in reply to a recommendation made in behalf of Francesco Antonio di Rosa, assuring him of his readiness to accede to the request.

d. s. 1698, petition of Andreas Zelus, aged seventy, of Cremona, for an assistant in his duties as canon of the cathedral, approved by a *fiat ut petitur etc.* Supplementary petition regarding Antonios Fonciscus de Musso with provision for a stipend, which also is approved. Dated at Rome, at Santa Maria Maggiore, Aug. 16, 1698, with a confirmation dated Aug. 20, 1698.

Clement XI (1649, 1700–1721), Giovanni Francesco Albani. [1417]

d. s. Rome, Apr. 7, 1709, favorable action on petition of Carolus Berton to be put in possession of certain benefices at Vienna, a rival claimant alleging rights granted by another patron.

d. s. Rome, Mar. 19, 1721, document relieving Francisco Domingo y Gonrez, canon of the cathedral, of his duties on account of ill health and appointing a deputy in his place.

d. s. Rome, July 14, 1721, to Franciscus Sanchez appointed as coadjutor in the canonicate of the cathedral at Albarazin, with right of succession.

Innocent XIII (1655, 1721–1724), Michelangelo Conti. [1418]

d. s. Monte Cavallo, Jan. 19, 1722, confirmation of the sons of the late Count Mario Capizucctii in certain of their father's possessions, and extending to his natural sons a share in these possessions.

Benedict XIII (1649, 1724–1730), Pietro Francesco Orsini. [1419]

l. s. 1678, personal letter of thanks.

l. s. Benevento, July 17, 1717, regarding a case which is shortly to appear before the Supreme Tribunal, concerning the disposition of certain benefices in the diocese of San Sofia.

Clement XII (1652, 1730–1740), Lorenzo Corsini. [1420]

d. s. Mar. 30, 1705, as archbishop of Nicomedia, in reference to heirs of Alberti de Justis for lands in Monte Restorato.

d. s. Quirinal Palace, Feb. 1739, conferring a pension upon the wife of a deceased servitor, Marco Fontana.

Benedict XIV (1675, 1740–1758), Prospero Lambertini. [1421]

l. s. Ancona, 1731, letter of condolence to a friend, Albergati Capacelli, when the author was a cardinal.

l. s. Bologna, Aug. 14, 1734, as archbishop of Bologna, regarding the defence he plans to offer for certain imprisoned persons, with an autograph postscript in reference to certain cardinals.

l. s. Bologna, 1737, personal.

Clement XIII (1693, 1758–1769), Carlo Rezzonico. [1422]

l. s. Cordova, Dec. 29, 1752, letter of thanks.

Clement XIV (1705, 1769–1774), Lorenzo Gianvincenzo Ganganelli. [1423]

a. l. s. Rome, Nov. 7, 1744, to Padre Giazzani thanking him for a kindness and commending himself to his favor for the future.

a. d. Apr. 9, 1764, report by a cardinal upon vote of consistory of this date appropriating a large sum for the relief of distress at Rome, unsigned.

Pius VI (1717, 1775–1799), Giovanni Angelo Braschi. [1424]

l. s. Florence, Dec. 14, 1798, written after his removal to Florence, discussing various political and papal affairs, and expressing his resolution not to leave Florence.

Pius VII (1742, 1800–1823), Barnaba Chiaramonti. [1425]

d. s. Rome, Apr. 7, 1814, document stating that Gioachino Sebastiani has passed eighteen years in the Collegio Romano as pupil and instructor and now asks that his duties be given over to an acting assistant.

Leo XII (1760, 1823–1829), Annabale della Genga. [1426]

a. l. s. Jan. 4, 1808, to Anna Giorgi, while en route from Germany to France, giving her an account of his journey.

a. l. s. Spoleto, Nov. 29, 1816, to Antonio d'Este at Rome, regarding the payment of a debt.

Pius VIII (1761, 1829–1830), Francesco Saverio Castiglioni. [1427]

a. l. s. Montalto, Nov. 19, 1815, as bishop of Montalto to a friend in Rome upon his return from a journey, giving various details of the condition of affairs in his diocese.

a. l. s. Rome, July 22, 1821, to the Cardinal Consalvi, declining the position of Grand Penitencier.

Gregory XVI (1765, 1831–1846), Mauro Cappellari. [1428]

a. l. s. Rome, Oct. 31, 1828, to the archbishop of Ancyra, in which he discusses a manuscript submitted by the archbishop on the subject of universities (in Italian).

l. s. Rome, June 4, 1831, to the archbishop of Rheims, expressing the affection which he feels for him (in Latin).

l. s. Rome, Jan. 16, 1833, to the archbishop of Nazianzeno, concerning details of certain letters lately received from him (in Latin).

d. s. d. much corrected document of doubtful origin.

Pius IX (1792, 1846–1878), Giovanni Maria Mastai Ferretti. [1429]

a. l. s. Spoleto, Sept. 28, 1829, to a friend in Rome, asking his help in two affairs.

d. s. Rome, June 27, 1848, granting Alberto Barbolani di Montano permission to assist at the services celebrated in the Basilica Vaticana.

SPANISH PENINSULA

CASTILE

HENRY III (1374, 1390–1406). [1430]

d. s. May 15, 1395, addressed to Lope Alfonso de Lemos, and others of the city of Chantada, regarding the case of one Doña Juana of that city, who asks to be confirmed in the possession of a house and estate, granted to her father-in-law, but which had been seized unjustly by the constable Don Pedro.

JOHN II (1405, 1406–1454). [1431]

d. s. Segovia, Sept. 3, 1434, charter of investment delivered to Don Fernando de Cordova for the tenure of d'Ysmayer.

HENRY IV (1425, 1454–1474). [1432]

d. s. Segovia, Dec. 12, 1466, grant to Martin Hernandes in perpetuity of the "royal thirds" of Cordova, because he has abandoned the cause of Prince Alfonso.

ISABELLA, Queen of Castile (1451–1504), wife of Ferdinand, the Catholic. See No. 1435

Henry, Duke of Segovia, grandson of Ferdinand I, King of Aragon and Sicily. [1433]

l. s. Barcelona, July 12, 1484, to Gian Galeazzo Maria Sforza, Duke of Milan, in which he announces the taking of Alora (a town near Malaga) from the Moors on June third of the same year.

ARAGON

JOHN II (1397, 1438–1479), father of Ferdinand, the Catholic. [1434]

l. s. Montalban, Mar. 2, 1454, to the Queen of Aragon and the Sicilies, complaining of her failure to send him by her treasurer the sums necessary to the support of his household and to the maintenance of his cavalry in Navarre and urging her to despatch the money without delay.

FERDINAND V (the Catholic) (1452, 1479–1516). [1435]

l. s. Grenada, Aug. 3, 1500, to Don Diego Hurtado de Mendoça, duca del Infantado, upon the death of his father, expressing their recognition of his royal services to the crown and confirming the present duke in the titles and privileges of his father, signed also by Isabella.

d. s. Madrid, Mar. 18, 1514, issued in the name of the king but signed by his daughter Joanna, confirming to Lorenço Galindez de Carvajal, a professor at the University of Salamanca and a member of the council of Ximenez, a gift of certain tanneries in the city of Granada.

Germaine de Foix, Queen of Aragon (1488–1538), second wife of Ferdinand, the Catholic. [1436]

l. s. Eltan, June 21, 1511, to Margaret of Austria, Duchess of Savoy, commending to her favor the son of a loyal servant, one Diego de Sarabia, who wishes to enter the service of Germaine's nephew.

SPAIN

CHARLES I, King of Spain. See CHARLES V, H. R. E. No. 1234.

Isabella, Empress of H. R. E. (1504–1539), wife of Charles V. See No. 1235.

Joanna (the Insane), Queen of Castile (1479, 1504–1555), daughter of Charles V (H. R. E.), married Philip (the Handsome), son of Maximilian I. [1437]

l. s. Madrid, Feb. 17, 1516, to the Duca del Infantado, acknowledging the receipt of a communication from him through Don Pero Velez; her recent loss (the death of her father, Ferdinand, the Catholic) is a great sorrow to her, she expresses thanks for his good will and assures her continued favor.

See also No. 1435, *d. s.* Mar. 18, 1514.

Anne of Austria, Abbess of Burgos (–1630), natural daughter of Don John of Austria, son of Charles V (H. R. E.). [1438]

a. l. s. [Burgos], June 10, 1594, to Philip II, King of Spain, regretting that the many duties of the religious life have prevented her writing more promptly and expressing hope for his continued health.

PHILIP II (1527, 1556–1598). [1439]

l. s. San Lorenzo, July 31, 1577, to Don Juan de Cuñiga at Rome, expressing through Count Anibal Pepoli, his satisfaction with the manner in which Cuñiga has executed his commission as ambassador, with nine autograph lines.

Isabella of Spain (1566–1633), daughter of Philip II, married Albert, son of Maximilian II, Archduke of Austria, governor-general of the Netherlands. [1440]

l. s. Brussels, May 31, 1628, to Don Estervan de Gamarra y Contreras, captain of a cavalry troop in the royal service, regarding certain affairs relative to his company.

PHILIP III (1578, 1598–1621). [1441]

d. s. (Madrid), Oct. 21, 1599, proclamation addressed to the mayor of Cordova, recalling the expenditures made by Gregory XIV and Clement VIII in wars against the Turks, and orders that certain papal letters relative to these matters be published and displayed.

l. s. Aranjuez, Apr. 27, 1613, to the Archduke Albert, his brother-in-law, recommending to him a gentleman on account of long and faithful service.

PHILIP IV (1605, 1621–1665). [1442]

l. s. Madrid, May 28, 1661, to Louis XIV of France, regarding the appointment of the Marquis de la Fuente as ambassador extraordinary to France, signed in autograph "your good brother, uncle and father-in-law."

CHARLES II (1661, 1665–1700). [1443]

l. s. Madrid, Mar. 24, 1677, to Ludwig, margrave of Darmstadt, acknowledging a letter (in Latin).

PHILIP V (1683, 1700–1746). [1444]

a. l. s. "au camp de Jadraque," July 4, 1706, to his uncle, the Elector of Bavaria, commiserating him upon military reverses in Flanders, expects victory from his own troops to give added testimony of his affection and regard.

LOUIS I (1707, Jan.–Aug., 1724), his reign being for the months of Philip Vth's abdication. [1445]

a. l. s. Madrid, Dec. 10, 1714, to his grandmother, letter of courtesy upon her arrival in Piedmont.

CHARLES III (1716, 1759–1788). [1446]

l. s. Caserta, Jan. 10, 1757, to the Duke of Modena, acknowledging his recent letter of good wishes for the New Year and extending his own.

FERDINAND VII (1784, 1814–1833). [1447]

a. l. s. Madrid, Nov. 28, 1823 (probably to Louis XVIII of France) recommending to his favor one M. Berthemy and requesting that he be considered for the post of field marshal.

Charles Maria Isidro [Don Carlos] (1788–1855), son of Charles IV, pretender under Salic law to Spanish throne upon the death of his brother, Ferdinand VII. [1448]

a. l. s. Seville, Oct. 9, 1823, to Louis XVIII (of France), mentioning the assistance given by Louis to his brother (Ferdinand VII) in restoring him to his throne, and offering his friendship and good wishes.

Charles Maria de los Dolores (1848–1909), great grandson of Charles IV and pretender to the throne. [1449]

a. l. s. Paris, Nov. 7, 1868, to "my dear Walsh", expressing thanks for his attachment to Charles' cause (in French).

Charlotte Joaquina, Infanta of Spain, Queen of Portugal (1775–1830), daughter of Charles IV, wife of John IV of Portugal. [1450]

a. l. s. Ajuda, May 5, 1794, personal letter to her mother.

Maria Isabella (1789–1848), daughter of Charles IV, wife of Francis I, king of the Two Sicilies. [1451]

a. l. s. s. d., to her niece Louise, letter of affection (in French).

JOSEPH. See No. 1147.

ISABELLA II (1830, 1835–1868, 1904). [1452]

a. l. s. Mar. 16, 1879, letter of courtesy (in French).

PORTUGAL

MARIA II de Gloria (1819, 1826–1853). [1453]

a. l. s. Lisbon, Oct. 30, 1837, "to your Royal Highness", thanking her for samples of ribbon in the mode (in French).

MISCELLANEOUS

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre (1821–1867), distinguished poet. [1454]

a. l. s. May 11, [18]63, to "mon cher Florentino," asking him to assist at the debut of Mme. Des Champs at the Odeon in the rôle of Andromaque.

Ireland, William Henry (1777–1835), notorious for his Shakespearean forgeries. [1455]

a. l. s. Apr. 24, 1812, concerning his debts and his forth-coming publications, mentions a Shakespeare folio facsimilie he is preparing.

a. l. s. s. d., largely concerning his financial embarassment.

Also a forty-one line Shakespearean forgery.

Kossuth, Louis (1802–1914), Hungarian statesman. [1456]

l. s. St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 10, 1852, to the New York legislature, expressing his gratitude for an invitation to visit as guest of the legislature.

l. s. London, May 25, 1857, to the Secretary of State of New York, requesting additional volumes of a natural history of New York, presented to him in 1852.

INDEX

	Numbers
Adelaide, Queen of England	1069
Albany, John Stuart, Duke of	1021
Albany, Louisa, Countess of	1033
Albert, Prince Consort	1071
Albert I, Duke of Prussia	1277
Albert, Margrave of Brandenburg-Bayreuth	1265
Aldobrandini, Giovanni	1328
Aldus, Manutius, jr	1329
Aleotti, Giovanni	1330
Alexander VI, Pope	1399
Alexander VII, Pope	1412
Alexander VIII, Pope	1415
Alexandra, Queen of England	1078
Alfieri, Vittorio	1331
Amadeo, Marquis of St. Rembert	1308
Andiffredi, J. B	1332
Anne, Queen of England	1038
Anne of Austria, Queen of France	1115
Anne of Denmark, Queen of England	1015
Anne Maria, Queen of Sardinia	1316
Anne of Austria, Abbess of Burgos	1438
Anne Henriette of France	1127
Argyll, Louisa, Duchess of	1075
Ariosto, Ludovico	1333
Augereau, Pierre François	1182
Augusta, Empress of Germany	1289
Augusta, Princess of Wales	1059
Augusta Sophia, daughter of George III of England	1057
Augustus, Elector of Saxony	1292
Aumâle, Henri, Duke of	1137
Autommarchi, Francesco	1183
Azeglio, Massimo	1334
Azzolino, Decio	1335
Bandini, Angelo Maria	1336
Baudelaire, Charles	1454
Beauharnais, Eugène	1152
Beauharnais, Hortense	1164
Beauharnais, Josephine	1151
Beaujeu, Anne, Duchess of	1091
Beaujeu, Pierre, Duke of	1092
Bellarmino, Roberto	1337
Benedict XIII, Pope	1419
Benedict XIV, Pope	1421
Bentivoglio, Giovanni	1294
Bernadotte, Désirée Clary	1185
Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste	1184
Berthier, Pierre Alexandre	1186
Bertrand, Henry Gratien	1187
Berwick, James, Duke of	1035
Bessières, Jean Baptiste	1188
Bonaparte, Alexandrine	1159
Bonaparte, Caroline	1171
Bonaparte, Charles	1145
Bonaparte, Charles Lucien	1160
Bonaparte, Charlotte	1149
Bonaparte, Christine	1158
Bonaparte, Elise	1161
Bonaparte, Elizabeth Patterson	1174
Bonaparte, Jerome	1173
Bonaparte, Jerome [Patterson]	1176
Bonaparte, Joseph	1147
Bonaparte, Josephine	1151
Bonaparte, Julie	1148
Bonaparte, Letitia	1146
Bonaparte, Louis	1163
Bonaparte, Lucien	1157
Bonaparte, Marie Clotilde	1179
Bonaparte, Matilde	1180
Bonaparte, Napoleon	1150
Bonaparte, Napoleon Jerome	1178
Bonaparte, Pauline	1169
Bordeaux, Henri, Duke of	1142
Borghese, Camille	1170
Borghese, Marco Antonio	1338
Bothwell, James, Earl of	1019
Botta, Carlo	1339
Bourbon, Jeanne Baptiste	1110
Buonaparte, Jean François	1143
Burgundy, Louis, Duke of	1128
Calco, Bartolommeo	1340
Cambridge, George, Duke of	1054
Cambronne, Pierre Jacques	1189
Camerata, Elisa, Countess of	1162
Cantu, Cesare	1341
Capranica, Domenico	1342
Caprara, Giambattista	1343
Carignano, Tommasso Francesco, Prince of	1344
Carlyle, Thomas	1024
Caroline, Queen of Bavaria	1263
Caroline of Brandenburg, Queen of England	1046
Caroline of Brunswick, Queen of England	1065
Casa, Giovanni della	1345
Catherine of Aragon, Queen of England	1007
Catherine Parr, Queen of England	1009

	Numbers
Catherine of Braganza, Queen of England	1028
Catherine de Medici, Queen of France	1101
Catherine, Queen of Westphalia	1177
Catherine of Navarre, Duchess of Bar	1113
Catherine, Duchess of Savoy	1310
Catherine de Medici, Duchess of Mantua	1297
Caulaincourt, Armand, Marquis of	1190
Chambord, Count of	1142
Charles V, Emperor, H. R. E	1234
Charles VI, Emperor, H. R. E	1250
Charles VII, Emperor, H. R. E	1251
Charles I, King of England	1022
Charles II, King of England	1027
Charles V, King of France	1081
Charles VI, King of France	1082
Charles VII, King of France	1085
Charles VIII, King of France	1093
Charles IX, King of France	1105
Charles X, King of France	1132
Charles II, King of Spain	1443
Charles III, King of Spain	1446
Charles Edward Stuart	1032
Charles Emmanuel IV, King of Sardinia	1306
Charles Emmanuel I, Duke of Savoy	1309
Charles Emmanuel II, Duke of Savoy	1314
Charles Emmanuel III, Duke of Savoy	1318
Charles Frederick, Grand Duke of Baden	1262
Charles Ludwig I, Elector Palatine	1276
Charles Maria de los Dolores	1449
Charles Maria Isidro	1448
Charles William Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick	1269
Charlotte, Queen of Belgium	1066
Charlotte, Queen of England	1049
Charlotte, Queen of Portugal	1450
Charlotte, Queen of Württemberg	1055
Charlotte, Duchess of Brunswick	1283
Charlotte, Duchess of Modena	1305
Christian II, Duke of Anhalt-Bernberg	1256
Christian, Prince of Schleswig-Holstein	1074
Christian William, Administrator of Magdeburg	1274
Christina, Grand Duchess of Tuscany	1325
Clarke, Henri Jacques	1191
Clement VII, Pope	1401
Clement VIII, Pope	1408
Clement IX, Pope	1413
Clement XI, Pope	1417
Clement XII, Pope	1420
Clement XIII, Pope	1422
Clement XIV, Pope	1423
Colonna, Marcantonio	1346
Colonna, Prospero	1347
Colonna, Vittoria	1348
Condé, Louise, Princess of	1123
Consalvi, Ercole, Cardinal	1349
Crescimbieni, Giovanni	1350
Cromwell, Henry	1026
Cromwell, Richard	1025
Cromwell, Oliver	1024
Cumberland, Ernest, Duke of	1052
Cumberland, Henry Frederick, Duke	1060
Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord	1018
Davout, Louis Nicolas	1192
Delacroix, Charles	1193
Demerville, Dominique	1194
Demidov, Anatole, Prince	1181
Desaix, Louis Charles	1195
Desgenettes, Nicholas René	1196
De Vio, Tommaso	1351
Diane of France	1102
Don Carlos	1448
Doria, Andrea	1352
Drouot, Antoine	1197
Du Barry, Countess	1130
Duhesme, Philippe Guillaume	1198
Dunois, Francis, Count of	1087
Dunois, John, Count of	1086
Duroc, Géraud Christophe	1199
Du Tillot, Guillaume	1353
Edinburgh, Alfred, Duke of	1072
Edward IV, King of England	1003
Edward VI, King of England	1010
Edward VII, King of England	1077
Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia	1017
Elizabeth, Queen of England	1013
Elizabeth, Princess of Hesse-Homburg	1056
Eleanore, Queen of France	1097
Eleanore, Empress H. R. E	1243
Ernest Augustus, Elector of Hanover	1042
Essex, Robert Devereux, Earl of	1024
Este, Alfonso II d'	1301
Este, Charlotte d'	1305
Este, Ercole I d'	1298
Este, Francesco d'	1299
Este, Francesco II d'	1304
Este, Filippo d'	1353a
Este, Ippolito d'	1354
Este, Luigi d'	1300
Este, Margherita d'	1302
Este, Renaldo	1303
Eugene Francis, Prince of Savoy	1317
Eugénie, Empress of France	1166
Fain, Agathon Jean	1200

	Numbers
Farnese, Giovanni Paolo	1355
Ferdinand I, Emperor of Austria	1260
Ferdinand I, Emperor H. R. E	1236
Ferdinand II, Emperor H. R. E	1242
Ferdinand III, Emperor H. R. E	1245
Ferdinand IV, King of Hungary and Bohemia	1246
Ferdinand, the Catholic, King of Aragon	1435
Ferdinand VII, King of Spain	1447
Ferdinand, Archduke of Austria	1237
Fesch, Joseph	1144
Fieschi, Giuseppe Marco	1356
Filiberto, Carignano, Prince of Savoy	1357
Filiberto of Savoy, Prince of Oneille	1311
Filicaja, Vincenzio de	1358
Fitzherbert, Maria Ann	1067
Foscari, Francesco	1326
Foscolo, Ugo	1359
Francis I, Emperor H. R. E	1252
Francis I, King of France	1096
Francis II, King of France	1103
Francis, Dauphin of France	1098
Frederick III, Emperor of Germany	1287
Frederick V, King of Bohemia, Elector Palatine	1044
Frederick I, King in Prussia	1279
Frederick II, King of Prussia	1281
Frederick, Prince of Wales	1047
Frederick, Duke of Austria	1258
Frederick, Margrave of Brandenburg-Bayreuth	1266
Frederick II, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel	1272
Frederick William I, King of Prussia	1280
Frederick William II, King of Prussia	1284
Frederick William III, King of Prussia	1285
Frederick William IV, King of Prussia	1286
Frederick William, Prince of Nassau-Weilburg	1275
Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg	1278
Futtori, Julius Ariosti	1360
Galvani, Luigi	1361
Garibaldi, Giuseppe	1362
Gavazzi, Alessandro	1363
George I, King of England	1040
George II, King of England	1045
George III, King of England	1048
George IV, King of England	1064
George, Prince Consort of England	1039
Gérard, Etienne Maurice	1201
Germaine de Foix, Queen of Aragon	1436
Girolamo, François	1363a
Gloucester, Maria, Duchess of	1063
Gonzaga, Ferdinand of	1296
Gouvion Saint Cyr, Laurent	1202
Gozzi, Gaspero da	1364
Gregory XIII, Pope	1405
Gregory XIV, Pope	1407
Gregory XVI, Pope	1428
Grouchy, Emmanuel, Marquis of	1203
Helena, Princess of Schleswig-Holstein	1073
Henrietta Maria, Queen of England	1023
Henry III, King of Castile	1430
Henry IV, King of Castile	1432
Henry V, King of England	1001
Henry VI, King of England	1002
Henry VII, King of England	1005
Henry VIII, King of England	1006
Henry II, King of France	1100
Henry III, King of France	1106
Henry IV, King of France	1107
Henry, Prince of Prussia	1282
Henry, Prince of Wales	1016
Henry, Duke of Segovia	1433
Hortense, Queen of Holland	1164
Innocent XI, Pope	1414
Innocent XII, Pope	1416
Innocent XIII, Pope	1418
Ireland, William Henry	1455
Isabella, Empress H. R. E	1235
Isabella, Queen of France	1083
Isabella, Queen of Naples and Sicily	1089
Isabella, Queen of Castile	1435
Isabella II, Queen of Spain	1452
Isabella of Spain, Archduchess of Austria	1440
James I, King of England	1014
James II, King of England	1029
James V, King of Scotland	1020
James Francis Stuart	1031
Jane Seymour	1008
Jeanne d'Albret, Queen of Navarre	1112
Jerome, King of Westphalia	1173
Joanna, the Insane, Queen of Castile	1437
John II, King of Aragon	1434
John II, King of Castile	1431
John, King of Saxony	1293
John, Archduke of Austria	1259
John Frederick, Elector of Saxony	1291
Joseph I, Emperor H. R. E	1249
Joseph II, Emperor H. R. E	1255
Josephine, Empress of France	1151
Jourdan, Jean Baptiste	1204
Julius III, Pope	1403
Junot, Andoche	1205
Junot, Laure Permon, Mme	1206
Kent, Edward, Duke of	1051
Kent, Victoria, Duchess of	1076
Königsmark, Philip, Count of	1041

	Numbers
Kossuth, Louis	1456
Laborde, Jean Benjamin	1131
Lancelotti, Scipione	1365
Lannes, Jean	1207
Lannes, Mme	1208
Lanzi, Luigi	1366
Leclerc, Charles Victor	1210
Le Courbe, Claude Joseph	1209
Leo X, Pope	1400
Leo XI, Pope	1409
Leo XII, Pope	1426
Leopardi, Giacomo	1367
Leopold I, Emperor H. R. E	1247
Leopold I, Prince of Anhalt-Dessau	1257
Leopold Stephen, Prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen	1273
Leopold William, Archduke of Austria	1244
Louis, King of Bavaria	1264
Louis, King of Holland	1163
Louis XI, King of France	1090
Louis XII, King of France	1094
Louis XIII, King of France	1114
Louis XIV, King of France	1121
Louis XV, King of France	1124
Louis I, King of Spain	1445
Louis, Dauphin of France (+1765)	1126
Louis Philippe, King of France	1133
Louise, Queen of Belgium	1138
Louise of Savoy, Countess of Angoulême	1099
Louise of Savoy, daughter of Victor Amadeo I	1313
Macdonald, Jacques Étienne	1211
Machiavelli, Nicolo Bernado de	1368
Maffei, Scipione	1369
Magalotti, Lorenzo, Count	1370
Malipieri, Pasquale	1371
Manin, Daniel	1372
Maret, Hugo Bernard	1212
Marguerite de Valois	1108
Maria, Empress H. R. E	1239
Maria II [de Gloria], Queen of Portugal	1453
Maria Anne, of Austria	1254
Maria Elizabeth, Archduchess of Austria	1248
Maria, Duchess of Savoy	1319
Maria Isabella, Queen of the Two Sicilies	1451
Maria Theresa, Queen of Hungary and Bohemia	1253
Maria Theresa, Queen of Sardinia	1307
Marie Amélie, Queen of France	1134
Marie Anne, Dauphine of France	1122
Marie de Medici, Queen of France	1109
Marie Leszczynska, Queen of France	1125
Marie Louise, Empress of France	1154
Marie of Cleves	1095
Marmont, Auguste Frédéric	1213
Mary I, Queen of England	1012
Mary II, Queen of England	1036
Mary of Modena, Queen of England	1030
Mary Queen of Scots	1104
Masséna, André	1214
Mathias, Emperor H. R. E	1241
Maurice, Duke of Saxony	1290
Maximilian I, Emperor H. R. E	1233
Maximilian II, Emperor H. R. E	1238
Maximilian, "Emperor of Mexico"	1261
Mazzini, Giuseppe	1373
Medici, Catherine de, Queen of France	1101
Medici, Catherine de, Duchess of Mantua	1297
Medici, Cosmo I de	1321
Medici, Cosmo II de	1323
Medici, Francesco de	1324
Medici, Giovanni de	1322
Medici, Lorenzo de	1320
Méneval, Claude François	1215
Mengante, Giovanni	1374
Michiel, Giustina Renier	1375
Minghetti, Marco	1376
Moncey, Bon Adrien	1216
Monti, Vincenzo	1377
Montijo, Countess of	1167
Morelli, Jacopo	1378
Moret, Anthony, Count of	1111
Morny, Duke of	1168
Mortier, Edouard Adolphe	1217
Murat, Achille	1172
Napoleon I, Emperor of France	1150
Napoleon II	1156
Napoleon III, Emperor of France	1165
Neipperg, Count of	1155
Nemours Louis, Duke of	1136
Ney, Michel	1218
Oginski, Romain Saltyk	1219
Orleans, Charles, Duke of	1084
Orleans, Ferdinand, Duke of	1135
Orleans, Gaston, Duke of	1117
Orleans, Louis, Duke of	1083a
Orleans, Marguerite, Duchess of	1118
Orleans, Marguerite Louise of	1119
Orleans, Marie of	1139
Orleans, Philippe, Duke of (+1701)	1116
Orleans, Philippe, Duke of	1120
Oudinot, Charles Nicolas	1220
Paoli, Pasquale	1379
Paris, Louis Philippe, Count of	1141
Patterson, William	1175
Paul II, Pope	1398
Paul III, Pope	1402
Paul V, Pope	1410
Pellico, Silvio	1380

	Numbers
Pérignon, Dominique Catherine	1221
Philip II, King of Spain	1439
Philip III, King of Spain	1441
Philip IV, King of Spain	1442
Philip V, King of Spain	1444
Philip I, Landgrave of Hesse	1270
Pino, Domenico, Count of	1381
Pius IV, Pope	1404
Pius VI, Pope	1424
Pius VII, Pope	1425
Pius VIII, Pope	1427
Pius IX, Pope	1429
Plon-Plon	1178
Pompadour, Duchess of	1129
Poniatowski, Joseph Anthony	1222
Pourée, J. B	1223
Priuli, Lorenzo	1327
Riario, Raphael Galeotto	1382
Richard III, King of England	1004
René, King of Naples and Sicily	1088
René II, Duke of Lorraine	1088a
Rolli, Paolo Antonio	1383
Roustan	1224
Rovere, Girolamo della	1384
Rudio, Carle, Count of	1385
Rudolph II, Emperor H. R. E	1240
Rudolph, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg	1268
Sadoleto, Jacopo	1386
Savary, Anne Jean	1225
Saxe - Coburg - Gotha, Clementine, Duchess of	1140
Sébastiani, Horace	1225a
Serres, John Thomas	1061
Serres, Olive	1062
Sérurier, Jean Mathieu	1226
Sforza, Francesco	1387
Siri, Vittorio	1388
Sixtus V, Pope	1406
Somerset, Edward Seymour, Duke of	1011
Sophia, electress of Hanover	1043
Sophia, daughter of George III of England	1058
Soderini, Pietro	1295
Soult, Nicolas Jean	1227
Stokoe, John	1228
Strozzi, Alessandro	1389
Strozzi, Roberto	1390
Stuart, Elizabeth	1016
Stuart, Charles Edward	1032
Stuart, Henry Lord Darnley	1018
Stuart, Henry Benedict	1034
Stuart, James Francis Edward	1031
Stuart, John, Duke of Albany	1021
Suchet, Louis Gabriel	1229
Sussex, Augustus, Duke of	1053
Tascher de la Pagerie, Joseph	1153
Tasso, Bernado	1391
Tasso, Torquato	1392
Teck, Francis Paul, Prince of	1080
Teck, Mary Adelaide, Princess of	1079
Testi, Fulvio	1393
Türr, Stephan	1394
Urban VIII, Pope	1411
Vandamme, Dominique René	1230
Vespucci, Guido Antonio	1395
Victor, Claude Victor Perrin	1231
Victor Amadeo II, King of Sardinia	1315
Victor Amadeo I, Duke of Savoy	1312
Victoria, Empress of Germany	1288
Victoria, Queen of England	1070
Vidocq, Eugène François	1232
Viviani, Vincenzo	1396
Volta, Alessandro	1397
William III, King of England	1037
William IV, King of England	1068
William VIII, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel	1271
Wilhelmina, Margravine of Brandenburg-Bayreuth	1267
York and Albany, Augustus, Duke of	1050

Date Due